

Luk Luk beley Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beley Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beley metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beley mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ. ³ Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meten teŋ hinhin kurun goyen tumŋan nigeŋ keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigeŋ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beley Yon Baptais kawan hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen minde mat watin. Aronbe han karya wor po Al Kurun belen yen dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde henbe ulinje mere minmon hinaryum. Al Kurun belen wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, dirin kura ma besa irde hinhin. Dulin hen kuj kujbe tumnande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan belen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Abaisayen minde nin marte nalu forok yekeb yen belen gabu irdeb tonan hen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Sekaraia manan gor hen meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten hen yabe ganun belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kunga ten dolon iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Sekaraia denemde harkeb gasun himam bana gon hurkurin. ¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kunga ten Al Kurun dolon irde hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumnan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasun himam bana gon hen alta dilin mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kunga ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta

gote yase beley mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beley miyoŋ go kenenbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurunbe diriŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan goyen bikkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yeŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde amaŋ hawayiŋ. Al budam wor amaŋ henayiŋ geb. ¹⁵ Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde bikkeŋ Al Kurun beley metenmiŋ kurun kura iryeŋ yeŋ basaŋa iryiŋ geb, wainya fe tareŋya ma nene hiyeŋ. Diriŋ gobe miliŋ biŋde hikeya Holi Spirit beley ketal urdeb hiryoŋmiŋ iryeŋ. ¹⁶ Yeŋ beley gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamiŋ goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ Al Kurun hitte yukuyeŋ. ¹⁷ Kame Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ wayyeŋ goke teŋbe Yon wa meheŋ heŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beley meten kurun teŋ hinhin goyen tareŋde meten teŋ hiyeŋ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniŋ yago beley diriŋmiŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada heŋ go ma nurhet nurhet teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayiŋ. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beley gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymiŋ bek yenayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ mere tike goyen nurtek yeŋ ga hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalube hubu hiriŋ geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde

ninha yeñ nuren?” inen gusunen iryen. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyen: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yeñ belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yeñ belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yeñ nalu kiryen goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yeñ nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanke mat kun kunge mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyen.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?” yeñ kukuwamnen nuramin. ²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, haniñ belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yeñ nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinmem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen nurd nunke gago dirinmem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen,” yeñ amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

*Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen
yeñ Maria momon iryin*

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonmin Gabriel ten kerke Galili nana bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, "Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi," inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, "Danin geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?" yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, "Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe 'Yesu' inayin. ³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen," inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, "Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?" inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, "Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor

po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tarejbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minjon, al wukkek wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononje Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilijdeb det kura metenjen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge

belen waŋ pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman heŋ dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yeŋ dufayge taren iran. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen ge niŋ amanen nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon.
Gega ne niŋ nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe denem turnuŋ yaŋ irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgaŋ ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun saŋin miŋyaŋ belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yiruŋ.

Niŋgeb gayenter mat kuŋ kuŋ al kame kame forok yeŋ hinayin goreb ne niŋ yeŋ,
‘Yeŋbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yeŋ hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turnuŋ yaŋ wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yeŋ palap irde haŋ mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yeŋbe al kame kame forok yeŋ palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yeŋbe taren miŋyaŋ geb, haniŋde meten karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yeŋ haŋ mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yeŋ kuŋ hinayin.

⁵² Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yeŋ haŋ mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingey turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tarenniniñde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan sanjinniniñde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininiñ Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmen Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hiriñ

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hin-hanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hiriñde mat kun nanan fay 8 hekeb guba yen unniñ yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin. ⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde miliñ belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon intek,” yirin.

⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶² Irdeb nanin wor hanin tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusunan iramin.

⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heñ urmiñ deñe kaye yeñ haniñ tuñande po kañ kañde niñ he parwek niñ yinyiñ. Irkeb tawañ unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiñ. Irkeb al buda kuruj gor gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ fot yamiñ. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirken heke mere tiyyiñ. Irdeb Al Kuruj niñ amañen nurde turuj iryiñ. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuj goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinoñ kok yamiñ. Irdeb mata kuruj yenamiñ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nañare niñ dugu bana hinhan gor niñ mar beñe mere momoñ goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. ⁶⁶ Diriñ gobe Al Kuruj beñe doyañ irde hinhin geb, al tumñañ mere go nuramiñ marbe mata kuruj goke dufay po heñ hinhan. Irde, “Diriñ go kuñ kuruj heñbe al dahade hiyeñ?” yeñ kadom gusuñan gird teñ hinhan.

Sekaraia beñe kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke tagalyiñ

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naniñ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beñe wañ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke gaha yiriñ:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurujbe Doyañ Al Kuruj.

Yeñ beñe wañbe alya bereyamiñ kidoma bana mat yinñen hitte yumulgan tiyyeñ.

Ninñeb yeñ po ga amañen nurde unen turuj irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yeñbe bikken mere basañ marmin yinke meremiñ basañ heñbe,
‘Al Kuruj beñbe buluj nurd dunen asogo dirde hañ marte yufukde mat dumulgan

tiyyen,' yinen asininiḡ yago momoḡ yirde hinhan.

Niḡgeb Al Kurunḡbe yinḡen yeḡ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neḡ dawartek al tareḡ miḡyaḡ wor po goyen*
meteḡ almiḡ Dewityen miḡde mat forok irde dunyeḡ.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunḡbe asininiḡ yago bunineḡ nurde yuneḡ hinhin.

Goke teḡbe haḡkaḡya asininiḡ Abraham hitte gahade biḡa tiyyiḡ:

'Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawareḡ.
Irkeb kafura ma heḡ ne doloḡ nirde hinayiḡ.

Hinayiḡ kurunḡ goyenbe tumḡaḡ delner wukkeḡ wor po, huwak po heḡ gab doloḡ nirde hinayiḡ,' yiriḡ.

Al Kurunḡbe asininiḡ yago hitte biḡa tareḡ wor po gwahade teḡ hinhin goyen biḡ sir ma yeḡ hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurunḡ tonḡeḡ yaḡ wor po beleḡ mere basaḡ almiḡ giriyeḡ.

Irkeb ge wa meheḡ heḡ Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡ wayyeḡ yitiḡ goke beleḡ kerayiḡ.

⁷⁷ Niḡgeb gebe daha mat Al Kurunḡ beleḡ yende alya bereyat mata buluḡ halde yuneḡbe yumulḡaḡ titek belḡeḡ goyen yikala yirde hayiḡ.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunḡbe biḡde mat wor po bunineḡ nurde duneḡ hiyen.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiḡ asaḡdebe, "bulmakaw hirkam" gwahade katiḡ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Niᅅgeb Doyaᅅ Al Kuruᅅ gobe kame neᅅ hitte wayyeᅅ.

Yeᅅ wayyeᅅ goreb naᅅa fay urke wuk yeᅅ tuka go gwahade diryeᅅ.

⁷⁹ Niᅅgeb yeᅅ beleᅅbe al kidoma bana heᅅ mata buluᅅ teᅅ Al Kuruᅅ diliᅅde kamtiᅅ mar goyeᅅ Al Kuruᅅ dirᅅeᅅ weᅅ heᅅ heᅅ beleᅅ goyeᅅ yikala yirde hiyeᅅ.

Irdeb bininiᅅ kamke igiᅅ heᅅ heᅅ beleᅅde gor dukuyeᅅ,” yiriᅅ.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmiᅅ Yon gobe biᅅde mat Al Kuruᅅ niᅅ hekkeᅅ wor po nurdya nurdya kuruᅅ hiriᅅ. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruᅅ naᅅa bana kuriᅅ. Kuᅅ goᅅ heᅅ heᅅbe nalu untiᅅde gorbe meteyeᅅmiᅅ miᅅ ure yeᅅ Israel mar diliᅅde forok yiriᅅ.

2

Yesu kawanᅅ hiriᅅ nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleᅅ Roma gabmanyen doyaᅅ al kuruᅅ Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meteyeᅅ marmiᅅ gaha yinyiᅅ: “Ne beleᅅ naᅅa doyaᅅ yirde hime bana kuruᅅ goyeᅅ alya bereya deᅅem yawarnayiᅅ. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyeᅅ yeᅅ nurtek,” yinyiᅅ. ² Be, Al kapyayᅅ heᅅ heᅅ mata gobe tiᅅeᅅ gogo po ga tiyamiᅅ. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria naᅅare niᅅ doyaᅅ al kuruᅅ hikeya al kapyayᅅ heᅅ heᅅ mata goyeᅅ forok yiriᅅ. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman beleᅅ naᅅa doyaᅅ yirde hinhin bana goᅅ niᅅ mar gobe taunmiᅅyaᅅ taunmiᅅyaᅅ deᅅniniᅅ yirniᅅ yeᅅ kwamiᅅ. ⁴ Niᅅgeb Yosepbe Galili naᅅare niᅅ taun Nasaret matbe

Yudia nanjare ninj taun Betlehem kurinj. Yenbe Dewityen minde ninj al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inenj hanyende gor kurinj. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unaminj geb, tumnjan denjere yerye yenj kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirinj kawanj kertek binde hirinj. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirinj fulganj hirinj. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw ninj wanj damu tej ferd ferd ya goyen makinj henj tukaminj. Ningeb gor kura henj dirinj kawanj kertek monj hirinj. Irkeb al wanj ya damu tej ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanyen gasunde gor kunj urminj matalinj kawanj kiryinj. Irdeb sope irde tej amil po mala tiyyinj. Irde tenbe dapna belej yamuñ nene hanyen koronj yara kurunj goyen bana gonj tubuljanj tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyanj mar belej Yesu kawanj hirinj goyen nuraminj

⁸ Yesu kawanj hirinj goyen wawunbe sipsip doyanj mar kura sipsipminj taun sinjare doyanj yirde hanyen gwahade tej hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyonj yenj hitte forok yeke Doyanj Al Kurunyen saninj turunjanj yan goyen hulsi yara henj nanja timiytinenj tej milgu yiryinj. Irkeb kafura wor po haminj. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyonj belej, “Kafura henj ma yo. Nebe mere iginj megen ninj mar belej nurde amanj hetek mere goyen momonj direnj tihim geb. ¹¹ Hanjabe denj gayen Al Kurunj hitte Dumulganj tej tej Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawanj hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyanj Al Kurunj. ¹² Ningeb dirinj go kinninj yenj kunjbe amil po mala titinj dapna belej yamuñ nen hanyen koronj yara kurunj bana gonj hike kenenj

gab mere momoŋ dira gobe gago yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyoŋ budam wor po forok yeŋ kadam goya heŋbe Al Kurun niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurun tarenmiŋ kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irniŋ.

Munaŋ megen niŋ mar Al Kurun beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi gobe biŋ kamke ga hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyoŋ go gwaha teŋbe yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb sip-sip doyaŋ mar goreb, “Betlehem kuniŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mere dira go kuŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irdeb araŋ po Betlehem kuŋbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamiŋ. Dirin hanƙapok gobe dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana goŋ hike kenamiŋ. ¹⁷ Keneŋbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen taunde gor niŋ al hoyan wor momoŋ yirde tukamiŋ.

¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkuŋƙat tiyamiŋ. ¹⁹ Munaŋ Mariabe sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ mere tiyamiŋ kurun goyen teŋ binde kerde goke hugiŋeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyaŋ mar go kuŋbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po kenamiŋ geb, mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Al Kurun niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde kador irnya irnya kwamiŋ.

Yesu go Al Kurun niŋ unaryum

²¹ Be, kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋƙahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yeŋ unen deŋembe Yesu inaryum. Deŋe gobe Yesu goyen miliŋ binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ

deŋe urde unyiŋ. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go diriŋ kawan kiryiŋ goyen kuŋ ig uliŋ titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeŋ yeŋ mata* tiye yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asaŋdebe, “Al diriŋ mataliŋbe ne niŋ nunen hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ geb, go po gama irye yeŋ Yesu manan teŋ kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋbe kaliŋgi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayiŋ yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak po heŋ Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit ketal urtiŋ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana haŋ goyen daha naŋa gab Al Kurun beŋe faran yuryeŋ yeŋ doyan heŋ hinhin. ²⁶ Yeŋbe Holi Spirit beŋe hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyye yeŋ Yesu teŋ Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beŋe al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriŋ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb

²⁸ Simeon beŋe diriŋ go teŋ besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yiriŋ:
²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan teŋ teŋ Al niŋ ninariŋ gob hanka gago

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriŋ kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋ ig uliŋ tiyyeŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

delner kenhem.

Ninǵeb Israel mar niŋ kandukneŋ nurde himyen gobe hipirkeŋ nurhem geb, ninariŋ gwa-hade po igiŋ kamenŋ.

³¹ Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ diliŋde kennayiŋ yeŋ forok iranŋ.

³² Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde hiyeŋ.

Irde yeŋ beleŋ gere al kudiŋeŋ Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiŋ goke al hoyanŋ beleŋ Israel mar deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

³³ Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu niŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinoŋ kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiŋya goyen Simeon beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirdeb Yesu miliŋ Mariabe gaha inyiŋ: “Yuda mar budambe diriŋ gare yirke saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Munanŋ kurabe bulunŋ nurde katnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayunŋ goyen al budam igiŋ ma nurde unnayiŋ. ³⁵ Yeŋ beleŋbe alyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yade kawan yiryenŋ. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiŋ goreb bubulkunŋe tutma tike bege misiŋ kurunŋ wor po katayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriŋ kura deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniŋbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basanŋ heŋ heŋ bere. Yeŋbe dama 7 po unya hikeb unŋ kamiŋiŋ.

³⁷ Irkeb beretap heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe damam 84 hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen muŋ kura tubul teŋ hoyanŋde ma kuŋ hiyen. Irdeb hugiŋeŋ

naŋkahalya wawuŋya gor heŋ yende alya bereya Al Kurun beŋe faran yuri yeŋ gusuŋan irde doloŋ irde, kurareb biŋge kutŋa irde heŋya gab gusuŋan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon beŋe Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kuŋ yeŋ hitte heŋ Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun beŋe yumulgan ten ten niŋ doyan heŋ hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yirin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukuŋ pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyuŋmin Galili naŋare niŋ taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor heŋyabe dirin go kurun heŋ hinhin. Yeŋbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun beŋe kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube foŋenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinya naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kuŋ hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niŋ ten Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya milinya

† **2:41:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyabe Al Kurun beŋe sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beŋe wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beŋe yubul tiyamin goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata ten hinhan.

go Yerusalem tubul tej nanam mulgan hej hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kuñ hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kuñ hite yeñ nurde hinaryum. Be, kuñ wawunbana heke urmiñ ge tej taynenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunañ yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hej Yerusalem kuñ nankenye yeñ kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kuñ sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtiñ bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor niñ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heñbe merem palña yirde, gusunañ yirde tej hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunañ irde hikeb kenkela po wol heñ yuneñ hinhin. Irde mere tej hinhin go manañ nurdeb, “Diriñ gabe biñ bak yitiñ wor po be!” yeñ hurkunat tiyamiñ. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha tej hikeb naniñya miliñya belen urmiñ go keneñ hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliñ belenbe, “Eke, daniñ geb gwaha dirañ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niñ galgalen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Daniñ geb ne niñ nankenen har? Naniñde yare hi yeñ ma nurde har?” yinyiñ. ⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryiñ gote miñbe gwahade yeñ ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hej Nasaret kwamiñ. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremiñ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munañ miliñ Mariabe diriñ gore mata tej hinhin goyen biñde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun hej hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiñ manañ

wuk yeŋ hinhin. Al Kurun beŋ amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al beŋ manan gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

*Yon Baptais beŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, Taiberius beŋ Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar heŋbe naŋa kurun goyen doyan yirke kuŋ kuŋ dama 15 hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat beŋ Yudia naŋa goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili naŋabe Herot niŋ tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliŋ Filipbe Ituria naŋaya Trakonitis naŋaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene naŋabe al kura deŋem Lisania beŋ doyan irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teŋak Kaiafasya beŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmiŋ hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun beŋ Sekaraia urmiŋ Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goyen hoy iryiŋ. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe siŋa naŋa hinhan bana go kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunŋiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgan henaŋ, irde baptais tenaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ mata bulunŋiŋ halde dunyeŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais beŋ doyan Al Kurun wayyeŋ goke alya bereya

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heŋbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike teŋak Kaiafas beŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ meten go teŋ hinhin. Gega Anas beŋ Kaiafas goyen dufaymiŋ unen hinhin.

biŋ gitik yirde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basanŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asanŋde gahade kayyiŋ hi:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ ge teŋ beleŋ ker-
naŋ.

Belenmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ.

⁵ Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukuŋ dukuŋ dan yunke waŋ hurkunayiŋ.

Duguya higiliŋya yawarke kateŋ bantoto henayiŋ.

Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb beleŋ hurkuŋkatŋeŋ yade sirsarŋeŋ yirnaŋ.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumuŋaŋ teŋ teŋ mata goyen al tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ, yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon beleŋ metenŋ gwahade teŋ hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ buluŋ wor po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go ma kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma wor po busaharnayiŋ! ⁸ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ gote igineŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Munanŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al

Kuruñyen bearar ma tetek,' yeñ hanñyen. Gega mata bulunñin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe miñ miñmon wor po hiyyen. Al Kuruñbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirñen wen yiryen geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikken he miñde ilde ilde niñ ep irtin hi yara Al Kuruñ belen mata bulunñin gote murun gem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niñgeb he kura igineñ ma heñ hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, deñ gayen mata bulunñin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kuruñ belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Niñgeb neñbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb wol heñbe, "Al kura ulinñhormin irawa kenem unñkurenbe al go miñmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bin gem yan wor go miñmon al keneñbe gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niñ teks yade hanñyen mar manañ baptais tiniñ yeñ wañ gor hinhan. Niñgeb yeñ belen, "Tisa, neñbe daha titek?" yeñ gusunañ iramin. ¹³ Irkeb wol heñbe, "Gabman belen duneñ hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munañ go hende sopte ma yade hinayin," yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulenñ mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munanñ neñbe daha titek?" inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol heñbe, "Deñbe hora yawarnin yeñ al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukunñ hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanñyen gote murun gem po tenbe ep gogo yeñ nurde hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumñañ Mesaia niñ hakot po doyanñ heñ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belen

mata tenj hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yenj dufay henj yingenj ulinj tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belej nurdeb, “Nebe fe ulinj po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurunj wor po. Yenbe al turunj yanj wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yenj ge tenj metenj kurunj titek hime. Kahanj basanminde ninj kanj urgunj kanj yugu tenj tenj gobe metenj kurunj monj gega, go wor nebe epte monj yenj nurde hime. Yenj belej gab Holi Spiritiya kakya belej baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginenj yawarenj yenj kutumminj tukunj iginenja sikkenja pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenj go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ninjeb al kame wayyen goreb mereminj ma gama irde hinayinj marbe kak huginjenj hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyinj.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyanj mananj momonj yirde tarenj yirde hinhin. Irde mere iginj Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj yumulganj tiyyenj goke momonj yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nanja gote doyanj al kurunj Herot belej kulinde bere Herodias goranj iryinj goke tenj Yon belej, “Mata bulunj tiyanj,” inenj goke inenj tiyyinj. Goyenbe go po monj. Mata bulunj hoyanj tenj hinhin kurunj goke mananj kawan po momonj iryinj. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulunj tenj hinhin goyen bada hitjenbe go hende po bak unenj fulenja marminj yinke Yon go tenj koyare keraminj.

Yesu baptais tirinj irde Yesuyen megen ninj asem

*yago**(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹ Be, Herot belen̄ Yon Baptais ten̄ koyare ma kiriyinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuñ baptais ten̄ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan̄ yen̄ hitte baptais tirin̄. Be, Yesu go baptais ten̄be Al Kurun̄ mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nan̄kin̄ hol yirin̄. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen̄ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten̄ kattin̄ yara ten̄ katen̄ kipiriyin̄. Irkeb al melak kura nan̄kin̄de mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkun̄ne wor po. Nebe ge nin̄ bener mat aman̄en̄ wor po nurde gunen̄ hime,” yirin̄. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen̄ baptais go ten̄be meten̄min̄ min̄ uryin̄.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen̄ Yosep urmin̄ yen̄ nurde unen̄ hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitin̄be gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin̄.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin̄. Matatbe Liwai urmin̄. Liwaibe Melki urmin̄. Melkibe Yanai urmin̄. Yanaibe Yosep urmin̄.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin̄. Matatiasbe Amos urmin̄. Amosbe Nahum urmin̄. Nahumbe Esli urmin̄. Eslibe Nagai urmin̄.

²⁶ Nagaiibe Mat urmin̄. Matbe Matatias urmin̄. Matatiasbe Semen urmin̄. Semenbe Yosek urmin̄. Yosekbe Yoda urmin̄.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin̄. Yoananbe Resa urmin̄. Resabe Serubabel urmin̄. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin̄. Sealtielbe Neri urmin̄.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin̄. Melkibe Adi urmin̄. Adibe Kosam urmin̄. Kosambe Elmadam urmin̄. Elmadambe Er urmin̄.

- 29 Erbe Yosuwawa urmiņ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiņ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiņ. Yorimbe Matat urmiņ. Matatbe Liwai urmiņ.
- 30 Liwaike Simeon urmiņ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiņ. Yudabe Yosep urmiņ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiņ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiņ.
- 31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiņ. Meleabe Mena urmiņ. Menabe Matata urmiņ. Matatabe Natan urmiņ. Natanbe Dewit urmiņ.
- 32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiņ. Yesibe Obet urmiņ. Obetbe Boas urmiņ. Boasbe Salmon urmiņ. Salmonbe Nason urmiņ.
- 33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiņ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiņ. Atminbe Arni urmiņ. Arnibe Hesron urmiņ. Hesronbe Peres urmiņ. Peresbe Yuda urmiņ.
- 34 Yudabe Yekop urmiņ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiņ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiņ. Abrahambe Tera urmiņ. Terabe Nahor urmiņ.
- 35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiņ. Serukbe Reu urmiņ. Reube Pelek urmiņ. Pelekbe Eber urmiņ. Eber gobe Sela urmiņ.
- 36 Selabe Kainan urmiņ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiņ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiņ. Siembe Noa urmiņ. Noabe Lamek urmiņ.
- 37 Lamekbe Metusela urmiņ. Metuselabe Enok urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.
- 38 Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ. Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belen iryij.

4

Satan beley Yesu tunaj uryin (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kurin. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beley ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ tukurin. ² Goñ kuñbe nañkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan beley mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunaj urtinde hinhin. Goñ hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutñanre hinhin geb, kuñ kuñ nañkahal 40 go murunde hekeb binje bulun wor po iryin.

³ Be, Satan beley goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanjen,’ yitin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go naña kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unkuende po ikala iryin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin.

9-11 Be, Uᅅgura go Yesu tenj Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj hende hoyan goyenter tenj hurkurin. Irdeb gaha inyin: “Al Kurunyen asandebe,

‘Ge ninj tenbe Al Kurunj belen miyonminj yinke kenkela doyanj girnayin.

Irdeb gaktej mugunyen goyenbe haniᅅde gisanj heke kahaᅅge hora belen munj kura umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin. *Tikin*

91:11-12

Ninᅅeb gebe Al Kurunj Urminj kenem gar gare solok yenj kurka,” inyin. 12 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asande kura katinbe, ‘Al Kurunj po ga Doyan Al Kurunᅅge. Ninᅅeb tunanj urde tebanj ma irayin,’ yitin hi,” inyin. 13 Be, Uᅅgura gobe Yesu tunanj urmanj urmanbe bada henj kurare kura ga sopte tunanj ureᅅ yenbe tubul tenj kurin.

*Nasaret ninj marbe Yesu ninj bada hamin
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

14 Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareᅅ irke mulganj henj Galili nanare kurin. Irdeb meten tenj hikeb al Galili nana bana hinhan kurunj goyen mere momonminj nurtin ala tiyamin. 15 Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunj al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al mereminj nurde hinhan goreb turunj irde hinhan.

16 Be, Galili nana bana gonj meten tenj henyabe Nasaret kurin. Yenbe taun goyenter henj kurunj hirin. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure huginᅅ tenj hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyanj

hewe yeŋ huwaryiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meten faran al kura beŋ asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beŋ kayyiŋ bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen al bunineŋ momon yirde saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.

Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, ‘Kuŋbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,

irde al diliŋ titmiŋbe sope yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde heŋ goltapneŋ nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,

irde Al Kurun beŋ alya bereya igiŋ yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ momon yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyan Al Kurun beŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit beŋ ketal nurtiŋ hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan teŋ gabu yare gor niŋ meten al go unenbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote igineŋbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyiŋ.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamiŋ igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde meremiŋbe

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia beŋ han kapyay kayyiŋ wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan heŋ sopte kayamiŋ kurun goyen kuramiŋbe gago.

tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen nurdeb dinonŋ kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ moŋ?” yamiŋ. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe al beleŋ mere kura gahade teŋ hike nurde haŋyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire yeŋbe gigeŋ wa sope irayiŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deŋ beleŋbe, ‘Tiyuŋger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teŋ hike nurtiŋ goyen tike dilniniŋde yentek,’ ninniŋ tahaŋ. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ mar beleŋ meremiŋ nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teŋ haŋyen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun beleŋ naŋkiŋ pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tikeb Israel naŋa kurunŋ gobe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kurunŋ forok yiriŋ. Goyare goyen bana goŋbe beretap budam hinhin. ²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun beleŋ Israel niŋ beretap kura hitte ma teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe Saidon naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teŋ kerke yeŋ hitte kuriŋ. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naŋarebe al budam busuka miŋyaŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋbe Israel al kura ma sope iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyan Siria naŋare niŋ al Naman po gab sope iryiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana

hinhan mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yen upepel urde ten taun sinakde nana hamulare gor ten kwamin. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

*Yesu beley unğura takira tiyyin
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanare nin taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiriyin. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar beley sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yen nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unğuram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Bulun dire yen wayha? Gebe al gwahade yen nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukken wor po!” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley misinen po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb unğura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul ten kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyin. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkun kat wor po ten yingen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turnun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, taren minyan geb, go hende unğura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin. ³⁷ Be, Yesu beley mata tiyyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

*Yesu belen al garbam minyan budam sope yiriyin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yen Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nana gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hanin ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin.

⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiriyin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henyabe kekew ten, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inen hinhan. Gega Yesu belenbe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yen hinhinde gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, "Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin," inen basina iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, "Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun

belen nad nerke wamirin, ” yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte naña bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin (Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanjen goyen sinjare huwarde hen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin.

² Irkeb Yesu belen nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinjare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare mun kura irke kurki,” inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinjare hinhan mar go saba yiryin.

⁴ Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kaman temeyde dapna yawarnan,” inyin. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon belenbe, “Doyan al, nenbe wawun soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kun kun gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kun kaman temeyen tihim,” inyin. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamanmin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wan faran durnan yen hanin po tunan yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go ten wanbe

tumnaŋ kamaŋ goyen tulun teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa belen po makin heke soŋ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapŋa kurun yawaramin goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumnaŋ hurkunŋkat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadom waraŋ Sebedi urmin Yemsa Yonya faraŋ urye yeŋ hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manaŋ hurkunŋkat wor po tiyaryum. Niŋgeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahaŋ minde urgun kaŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartinenbe al yade hayin geb,” inyiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamin go yawaŋ sinare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramin.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belen ulin teŋ pasi irtin gore wayyin. Waŋ Yesu kenenbe yeŋ belen gab faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde kahaŋ minde wulgurut yirin. Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, du-fayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin heweŋ,” inen esen mere iryin. ¹³ Irkeb hanin temeyde al go ulinde kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Niŋgeb igin hawa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hirin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayin,” inyiŋ.

Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beler bikken yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kurun niŋ dapŋa go kumba tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere monbe kurun wor po heŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuŋ sabamiŋ nurniŋ, irde al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope diri,” yeŋ nurde wayamiŋ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heŋ meten teŋ hinhinyabe al yubul teŋ naŋa migiriŋ miŋmonde yeŋ unkuŋeŋ po kuŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teŋ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula taren po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe tiyuŋ tumŋaŋ Galiliya Yudiaya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beler wayamiŋ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel go waŋ gor keperdeb Yesu beler al saba yirde hinhin goyen palŋa irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunen saŋiŋ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋ hurkun kahaŋ miŋde kirniŋ yeŋ beler niŋ naŋkenamiŋ.

¹⁹ Gega al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb beler miŋmon

yiriyiñ. Irkeb bada heñ ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yameñ keramiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeñ hinhan bana gor kañde po pañgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufay tareñ go yeneñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunçe halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleñ mere go nurdeb dufaymiñdeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tareñ miñyañ. Munañ al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yeñ nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu beleñ dufaymiñ yeneñ bebak teñbe, “Daniñ gwahade dufay heñ hañ? ²³ Damiñbe meteneñ yeñ nurde hañ? ‘Mata bulunçe halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ²⁴ Nebe deñ beleñ meteneñ nurde hañ goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiñ† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sañiñ miñyañ yeñ neneñ bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunçe teñ yager kwa,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliñ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmiñ goyen sope irde teñbe aman wor po heñ Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kuriñ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneñ

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moñ, megen teñ bantoto irtiñ. Irde ya siñak beleñ gor hurkun hurkun beleñ miñyañ. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan heñ meñe teñ hanyen.

† **5:24:** Al Urmiñ gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deñem Al Urmiñ goyen hi.

hurkunĵat tenĵe Al Kurunĵ turunĵ iramiĵ. Irdeb kafura wor po henĵe, “Haĵkabe mata tiĵeĵ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneĵ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiĵ.

*Yesu beleĵ Liwai hoy iryiĵ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go biĵde mat siĵare katenĵe kuriĵ. Kunĵ henĵyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denĵem Liwai beleĵ teks yad yad gasunĵde keperde hike kinyiĵ. Irdeb kunĵbe, “Gama nira,” inyiĵ. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurunĵ go gor po yufuyanĵ henĵe Yesu gama iryiĵ.

²⁹ Be, Liwai beleĵ yamiĵde kunĵbe Yesu niĵ dula mata kurunĵ gitik iryiĵ. Irde metenĵ kadom yagoya al hoyanĵ mananĵ hoy yirke waĵ gabu irde Yesuya biĵge nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanĵyen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen keneĵbe igiĵ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiĵ goyen, “Denĵe daniĵ teks yad yad marya nende saba keĵkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulunĵ mar’ yinenĵ hityen mar goya tumĵanĵde dula tenĵ haĵ?” yinamiĵ. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu beleĵ meremiĵ go nurdeb, “Al uliĵde igiĵ po hiyenĵbe guram al niĵ ma nuryenĵ. Garbam al po gab guram al niĵ nuryenĵ. ³² Niĵgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neĵ al huwak yeĵ nurde haĵ mar goyen hoy yire yeĵ ma wamiriĵ. Gwaha titĵeĵbe neĵbe mata bulunĵ mar yeĵ nurde haĵ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunĵmiĵ yubul tenĵ Al Kurunĵ niĵ biĵ mulganĵ hewonĵ yeĵ wamiriĵ,” yinyiĵ.

Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Be, nalu hoyanɗe kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe hugiŋeŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kurun mere irde hanŋen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po teŋ hanŋen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titiŋde po han?” inen gusunan iramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya heŋyabe biŋge kutŋa ma irde hanŋen. ³⁵ Gega tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom belen wan teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul teŋ kumeke gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ gergeŋ walde teŋ bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen pet teŋ gada ma iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb gergeŋ gobe bulun hiyyeŋ. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go hende gergeŋ belen gada irtiŋ goyen wor keneŋminbe igiŋ ma hiyyeŋ. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ belen po kanŋu irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unen hiyeŋ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb wain kanŋu bikkek go kumga tike gereŋ yeŋ bulun hiyyeŋ. Irde wain manan wok yeŋ hubu hiyyeŋ. ³⁸ Niŋgeb albe gwaha ma teŋ hanŋen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe kanŋu gergeŋ bana po unen hanŋen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiŋ yerke bikkek hitiŋbe gergeŋ folek geb igiŋ yeŋ nurde hanŋen. Niŋgeb al wain fimiŋ bikkek nenebe gergeŋ netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niŋ amanen nurde hanŋen marbe mata gergeŋ

ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

6

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote minj al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatminj belen wit bilminj kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenbe, “Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asañde Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyaminj gote baranminj goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurunj untin himam, Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte kudinjen goyen yad nirin. Irdeb kadam wor yunke namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Niñgeb ne Al Urminj gabe Sabat gote minj al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura goyen sope iryin

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyañde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonbe al haniñ yase simsima hitin goyen

kura goñ hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliñde merem yañ irniñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeñ kenkela keneñ hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiñ bikkenñ yeneñ bebak teñbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryiñ. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiñ titek yitiñ hi? Mata igiñ ma mata buluñ? Al garbam miñyañ goyen farañ yurtek ma yeneñ wasak titeke kamnanyiñ?” yinyiñ. ¹⁰ Gwaha yineñ gab al buda kurun go yeneñ tukuñbe al goyen, “Hange giñ ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb haniñ giñ irkeb haniñ gob igiñ wor po hiriñ. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yeñ yiñgeñ uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

*Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yeñbe dugu dabayiñde kura gor hurkuriñ. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmiñ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmiñ yiryiñ. ¹⁴ Basiña yiryiñ marbe ga-hade: Saimon denem kura Yesu belen unyiñ gobe Pita, kuliñ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiñ Yemsa. Munañ Saimonbe Selot inenñ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde

Yems urmiņ Yudasyabe Yudas Iskariotyā. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niņ asogo hay hiriņ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmiņ goya tumņañ naņa bantotore komatmiņ budam hinhande gor kurkuriņ. Gorbe Yudia naņare niņ marya naņa bana goņ taun kuruņ Yerusalem mat al budam wayamiņ goyen gor hinhan. Irde makaņ siņare niņ taun Tairya Saidonya niņ mar budam wayamiņ gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naņa bana go niņ taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurniņ yeņ wayamiņ. Irde garbam miņyaņbe yeņ beleņ gab sope diryeņ yeņ wayamiņ. Irkeb uņgura beleņ buluņ yirtiņ goyen manaņ guram yirkeb igiņ hamiņ. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kuruņyen tareņbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam miņyaņ sope yirke keneņbe mel gore Yesu sisaņ urde gab igiņ hiniņ yeņ kurut yeņ hinhan.

Al igiņ henayinya al buluņ henayinya goke tagalyiņ

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleņ komatmiņ buda goyen yeneņ heņbe gaha yinyiņ:

“Deņ dettiņ miņmoņ marbe Al Kuruņ beleņ doyaņ dirde hi geb, goke amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ.

²¹ Deņ biņge kamde haņ marbe kamebe biņge keņkela nene hinayiņ geb, goke amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ.

Deņ kanduk yeneņ eseņ haņ marbe kamebe amaņ heņ hinmaņ teņ hinayiņ geb, goke amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ.

- 22 Ne Al Urmiņ gake teņ al belen igin ma den-
nayıņ.
Irde, 'Gebe nende al yara ma ha,' dinen
dakira teņ harhok dunnayıņ, nanyan
dirnayıņ,
irde deņtin buluņ buluņ yirde dakira
tinayıņ.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hi-
nayıņ.
- 23 Buluņ dirde hinayıņ mar gote asem wen wor
bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar buluņ
buluņ po yirde hinhan.
Niņgeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde
hinayıņ. Aman heņ solok solok yen hi-
nayıņ.
Kanduk gote murun gem iginbe kame ga Al
Kuruņ belen kuruņ wor po dunyen.
- 24 Munan den hora marbe megen niņ samuņ igin
igin yade goke po aman heņ haņ.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayıņ.
Niņgeb goyen goke buninen nurde
dunen hime.
- 25 Den bin ge igyen igyen kenkela nen haņ marbe
kamebe bin ge kamnayıņ.
Niņgeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen
hime.
Den megen niņ mata po gama irde haņ marbe
goke aman heņ hinman teņ haņ.
Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde
esen hinayıņ. Niņgeb goyen goke buninen
nurde dunen hime.
- 26 "Den turuņ dirde haņ mar gote asem yago
belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk

bikkeg goyen turuñ yirde hinhan. Niñgeb gayenter niñ dirneñ weñ beleñ turuñ dirke goke amaney nurde hañ gobe deñ wor mere basañ mar falkuk yeñ nurde hime geb, goyen goke bunineñ nurde duneñ hime,” yinyiñ.

Buluñ dirde hañ mar niñ bunineñ nurd yuneñ hinayiñ

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiñ: “Gega deñ merene palña irde hañ mar saba direñ tihim geb, kenkela nurnañ ko. Asogo dirde hinayiñ mar goke bunineñ nurde yuneñ hinayiñ. Irde deñ niñ buluñ nurde hinayiñ mar gobe igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayiñ mar gobe Al Kurunyen tareñde guram yirde igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. Irde buluñ buluñ dirde hinayiñ mar goke manañ bunineñ nurdeb Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayiñ. ²⁹ Al kura beleñ uluñger señ gurkeb, wol ma heñbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiñ. Al kura meñe diba uliñhorge hende niñ goyen teke goya uliñhorge biñde niñ goyen basaña ma irayiñ. Go manañ nuna ginkeb unayiñ. ³⁰ Irde al beleñ det kurañ gusunañ girkeb yunayiñ. Irdeb al kura beleñ dawetge kura tiyyeñ goke tumulgañ tiye yeñ denñdeñ ma yawayiñ. ³¹ Al hoyañ beleñ ne gwaha nirde hiwoñ yeñ nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyañ gwaha yirde hayiñ.

³² “Al kura deñ ge amaney nurde hañ mar goke po amaney nurnayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ goke turuñ diryeñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, epte moñ. Farisi mar beleñ ‘mata buluñ mar’ yineñ hanñen mar manañ al kura beleñ yeñ ge amaney nurkeb

al goke amanen nurde hanjen. ³³ Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwaha ten hanjen. ³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunayin gobe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanjen.

³⁵ “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnay yen ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belen asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belen matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

*Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma tagalayin
(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hej gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindikenbe dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb

Al Kurunj wor gwaha ma diryenj. Irde al kura belenj bulunj bulunj diryenj gega, mata bulunjinj goyen halde unenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj wor mata bulunjinj halde dunyenj. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuranj nurke yenenjbe dawettinj yunenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj wor dunyenj. Yen belenj dune yenjbe kurunj wor po dunke ep hiyyenj gega, go hende sopte bak dunyenj. Den belenj al hoyanj dawettinj dahade yunenj hinayinj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunj wor gwahade po dunyenj. Dirnenj yunnayinjbe Al Kurunj wor gwahade dunyenj, munanj budam yunkeb Al Kurunj belenj wor budam po dunyenj,” yinyinj.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen mananj yinyinj: “Al kura dilinj titminj belenj kadam dilinj titminj epte tanarde kunj kunj belenj goyen ikala irde tukuyenj? Epte monj. Gwaha tiyyenjbe kunj tumnanjbe mete bana yaktenj gasa yiryenj. ⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminjbe epte ma saba yirde hiyenj al goyen fole irnayinj. Gega sabaminj kenkela tenj pasi irnayinjbe saba yirde hiyenj al goyen yara po henayinj. ⁴¹ Denjbe kadtinj yagot dilinjde mukunj yenenjbe goke yenj hanj gega, daninj geb he parwek diltinj pet tenj hi goyen go ma yenenj hanj? ⁴² He hakwa gore diltinj pet titinj hanj goyen go ma yenenjbe dahade ninjgeb, ‘Kadne, mukunj delger hi go tenj sinja ire,’ innayinj? Dulinj usi mar wor wor, mehenjbe dindikenjbe diltinjde ninj he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayinj. Irde gab kenkela nanjkenenjbe kadtinjde dilinjde mukunj goyen iginj yad sinja yirnayinj,” yinyinj.

Heya iginenya
(*Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyiṅ: “He iginenṅ kura al ma nene hitiṅ gobe he iginenṅ al nene hitiṅde goyenter ma iginenṅ hiyyenṅ. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginenṅ al nene hitiṅ gobe he iginenṅ al ma nene hitiṅ goyenter ma iginenṅ hiyyenṅ. ⁴⁴ Niṅgeb hebe iginenṅ beṅ gab he gobe igiṅ ma bulunṅ goyen dikala dirke gab kenenṅ bebak titek. Fik he iginenṅbe kaṅ hirwanenṅ yaṅ hende ma iginenṅ heṅ hanṅyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenṅbe he siṅsiṅenṅ mali herenṅ ma iginenṅ heṅ hanṅyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al mananṅ da kura biṅde hiyenṅ gobe mohonṅde mat mere gwahade po kat kuṅ hiyenṅ. Niṅgeb al igiṅbe biṅde dufay igiṅ haṅ geb, mata igiṅ po tenṅ hanṅyen. Munanṅ al bulunṅbe biṅde dufay bulunṅ haṅ geb, mata bulunṅ po tenṅ hanṅyen,” yinyiṅ.

Ya ird ird al irawa
(*Matiyu 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiṅ: “Be, denṅbe ‘Doyan Al Kurunṅ, Doyan Al Kurunṅ,’ ninenṅ haṅ gega, daniṅ geb merene ma gama irde haṅ? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte waṅ merene nurde gama iryenṅ al gobe gahade yenṅ momonṅ direṅ tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenṅbe tola metemiṅ dukunṅ po taldeb hora po dalunṅ unyenṅ go gwahade goyen. Niṅgeb naṅa bulunṅ heke figilu tenṅenṅ yaṅ yare go kuyenṅ gega, ya gobe toṅamiṅ kenṅkela yimiṅtiṅ geb, saṅiṅ huwarde hiyenṅ. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryenṅ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryenṅ go gwahade goyen. Niṅgeb figilu

tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleŋa marte doyan al (Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. ³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleŋa marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kun innan,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadninin belen kun gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahanje mayde wan ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb

meten alnebe igin hiyyen. ⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hej meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Niñgeb gebe tareñge yan geb, gor po hej dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen, ‘yih,’ inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin du-faymin tareñ gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hej fuleña marte doyan al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin. ¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hej hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unkuren gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin.

¹⁴ Irdeb kuñ sapir go tanaryiñ. Irkeb al sapir ten kuñ hinhan mar gob tek yamiñ. Irkeb, “Diriñ, ne beler ginhem geb huwara,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb diriñ kamtiñ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beler diriñ go miliñ ge tubul tiyyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor heñ go kenenbe hurkunat ten kafura manañ heñbe Al Kurun turun iramiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al sanjimiñ kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiñ farañ yure yen gago waya,” yamiñ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu beler al kamtiñ isañ hiriñ gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nanã binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamiñ.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiñ beler Yesu beler mata ten hinhin kurun goke kuñ Yon momon iramiñ. Go nurdeb komatmiñ irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ “Yesu hitte kuñbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitiñ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyañ niñ doyañ hetek?’ yen gusunañ iriryen,” yinen Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Yon Baptais beler Yesu hitte kuñbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitiñ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyañ niñ doyañ hetek?’ yen gusunañ iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu beler al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unğura beler al ketal yurtiñ miñyan yakira ten, al diliñ titmiñ manañ budam sope yirde hinhin. ²² Niñgeb Yesu beler Yonyen

komatmiŋ irawa gote mere goyen wol heŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe mata diltiriŋde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momoŋ iriryen. ‘Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkenhaŋ, al kahaŋ kamtiŋbe huwarde kuŋ haŋ, al busuka miŋyaŋbe igiŋ hahaŋ, al kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurhaŋ, al kamtiŋbe huwarhaŋ, irdeb al bunineŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurhaŋ,’ iniryen. ²³ Irdeb kuŋbe, ‘Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde go ma katyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ irawa go yubul teŋ kukeb Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kwan? Duliŋ yamuŋ meŋe beleŋ tama urtiŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? ²⁵ Goke moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura yinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen ya igiŋyaŋ po haŋ. ²⁶ Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyoŋ goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek. ²⁷ Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

²⁸ Be, yitiŋ gwahade po metenŋ tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyan moŋ, Yon belenŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere belenŋ kawanŋ yirtinŋ haŋ kurunŋ gayen Yonyen metenŋ go epte ma fole irnayinŋ. Yen belenŋ metenŋ tiyuŋ gobe metenŋ hoyanŋ kurunŋ gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma heŋ hi geb, al kura denem moŋ gega, nenkela heŋ bebak tiyyenŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyenŋ,” yinyinŋ.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belenŋ Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yaminŋ. ³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais tenŋ tenŋ ge bada haminŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ belenŋ yenŋ ge dufay kiryinŋ goyen yinŋenŋ bada heŋ harhok unaminŋ.

³¹ Be, Yesu belenŋ sopte gaha yirinŋ: “Niŋgeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yenŋ, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewenŋ? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? ³² Be, go mar gobe dirinŋ kura gabu gasunde heŋ kari tenŋ yinŋenŋ ulinŋ kadom mohonde tenŋ hanŋen go gwahade. Dirinŋ gobe kari tenŋ henŋya kadom ginenŋ tenbe,

‘Nen belenŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega gege ma tahaŋ.

Irde esinayinŋ daw yenŋ al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahaŋ,’ yinenŋ kwep kwep yirde hanŋen.

³³ Niŋgeb dirinŋ tenŋ hanŋen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais belenŋ beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unŋguram yaŋ,’ inanŋ.

³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe binjeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen gote kadom,’ ninen han. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde han,” yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje netek,” inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binje ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belen po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahan yimiyyin belen gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belen sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada

hawa inwoŋ. Gega bere gobe mata buluŋ bere yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, gogo keneŋ wasak teŋ hi,” yeŋ nuryiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ keneŋbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, igiŋge momoŋ nira,” inyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryiŋ, munaŋ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore bunijeŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ beleŋbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde unyeŋ?” yeŋ gusaŋaŋ iryiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, “Al hora kuruŋ tiriŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ beleŋ po kahaŋne halde tonan yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluŋner muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahaŋne u irde tebaŋ tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaŋeŋ nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonanŋer ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ

* **7:41:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meten teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe metenmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari unkuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ.

kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora. ⁴⁷ Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ goyen goke amaŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go keneŋ heŋyabe, “Mata buluŋgeb halde gunhem,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon beleŋ hoy yirke wayamiŋ mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganuŋ geb, alyeŋ mata buluŋ wor halde hime yeŋ hi?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere tiyamiŋ. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu beleŋ mel go mere teŋ hinhan go haywaŋ yirtiŋeŋbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irha. Goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiya. Niŋgeb bege kamke igiŋ po nurde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go manaŋ yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Bere kurabe uŋguram yaŋ gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tiyyiŋ, irde kurabe garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ uŋgura 7 beleŋ ketal urtiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tike igiŋ hiriŋ.

³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote unj Kusabe Herotyen samunj doyanj ird ird al. Irde bere go po monj. Bere budam hoyanj mananj Yesu gama irde kunj hinhan. Irdeb yingende horaya detminj budamya gore Yesuya komatminja faranj yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasunj alyen maya mere
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Be, taun kurar ninj kurar ninj alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wanj gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryinj: ⁵ “Al kura wit muykenj tur ire yenj metenminjde kurinj. Kunj metenjde muykenj go tur irkeb kurabe metenjinjak al kunj kunj belenjanj kataminj. Irkeb al belen go ma yenenj yufuraminj. Kurabe nu belenjanj naminj. ⁶ Munanj kurabe megenj halgayinj hora arat herenj kataminj. Irdeb kawanj haminj gega, megenj fimnenj monj geb, algup nen kamaminj. ⁷ Munanj kurabe yamunj hirwanenjanj banakatenj yamunj goya tumnanj kawanj haminj. Gega yamunj duwi gore hurkunj awrum yurkebnonbo haminj. ⁸ Be, wit muykenj kurabe megenj iginyanj katenj kawanj henjbe iginenj budam haminj. Muykenj unjkurenjbe 100 iginenj gwahade haminj,” yirinj. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga minj bebak tininj yenjbe kenjkela palnja irde nurnanj ko,” yirinj.

Maya mere iginj bebak tenj tenj mata
(*Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Irkeb komatminj belen maya mere gote minj momonj diraninjenj gusunjanj iraminj. ¹⁰ Irkeb

Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’
katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote min
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareng irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen.

¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren katin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi

hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilingdebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere

nurde hikeb Al Kurunj belen mereminj iginj goyen unenj teban irde hiyenj. Munanj al kura gwahade monj gobe Al Kurunjen mere binde munj kura hi goyen wor tenj sinja iryenj,” yinyinj.

*Yesuyen milinya kulinj yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulinj wenya belen kinninj yenj Yesu hinhide gor wayaminj. Gega albe budam wor po geb, munj kura binde ma kwaminj. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kunj Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya gininj yenj wanj sinjare ga hanj,” inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama irde hanj mar gago,” yirinj.

*Meje kurunj Yesu belen inke kamyinj
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatminj yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurunj sinja kurhan kuninj,” yinyinj. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwaminj. ²³ Be, kunj hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugunj po hirinj. Goya goyenbe meje kurunj dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryinj. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gonj hurkunj ala henj hinhin. Irkeb soj po yenj minjmonj haminj. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firтинde po hikeb komatminj yago belen kenenbe, “Doyanj al, Doyanj al, nej minjmonj hininj tihit ninj, aranj huwara,” inenj isanj haminj. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatminj yago goyen, “Denj gab ne

niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yiniŋ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meŋeya maŋaŋa manan meremiŋ nurhar!” yeŋ kadom gusuŋan gird tiyaŋiŋ.

*Al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kuŋ Galili fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare kuŋ forok yaŋiŋ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moŋ, al miŋ hoyan. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul teŋ siŋare kukeb taunde gor niŋ al kura uŋgura budam beŋeŋ ketal urtiŋ manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupsoŋ po hiyen. Irdeb tiyuŋde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan heŋ kuŋ hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe uŋgura beŋeŋ hugiŋeŋ ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor niŋ mar beŋeŋ busaharyeŋkek yeŋbe sen po haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe uŋgura gote tareŋde sen goyen kirintiktuk heŋbe uŋgura gore bul irke naŋa al miŋmoŋ bana kuŋ hinhin. Be, Yesu beŋeŋ al go keneŋbe, “Uŋgura, al go tubul teŋ kat kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneŋ waŋbe kahan miŋde gor wulgurut yeŋbe kekew teŋ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turun yaŋ gote Urmiŋ yeŋ nurde gunen hime. Niŋgeb daha nireŋ wayha? Bulun ma nirayiŋ,” inen esen mere iryiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋeŋ, “Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe uŋgura budam wor po beŋeŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin geb, “Deŋnebe Legiyon,”* inyiŋ. ³¹ Irdeb uŋgura gore, “Ulin

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulenja mar buda kurun goke yitiŋ.

misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen ingin yinyin. ³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unğura belen tubul ten kukeb ingin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin unja titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go ingin hirin goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke ingin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke ingin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al

gobe taunminde mulgañ heñ kuñbe Yesu belen buninjen irde igiñ iryin goyen gor niñ mar tunñañ momoñ yirde tukutiñ ala tiyyin.

Bere dirneñ kamtiñ goya bere kura danduku minyañ sope yiryin

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgañ heñ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan geb, aman heñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura deñembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wañ hanjen mar gote doyañ al. Goyenbe wirin unkuñeñ muñ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po heñ kameñ teñ hinhin. Niñgeb al gore Yesu hitte wañ palap matare dokolhoñ yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po heñ kameñ tiya geb, yaner wañ guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yeñ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuñ hikeb al buda forfor yaminde goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiñ. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manañ hiyen goyen al buda kuñ hinhan mar goya kuñ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kuñbe Yesuyen uliñhor hende niñ gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganuñ belen sisan nura?” yeñ al buda goyen gusunañ yiryin. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñ moñ,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yeneñbe, ‘Ganuñ belen

sisan nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inyiŋ. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, “Moŋ, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen tareŋ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriŋ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen, “Yesube neneŋ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweŋ,” yeŋ nurde barbar yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen diliŋde miŋ daniŋ sisan uryiŋ irde goya po igiŋ hiriŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurha goke teŋbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Niŋgeb bege kamke kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Wergebe bikkeŋ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiŋeŋ tuktawaŋ ma irayiŋ. Inke bada hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁰ Gega meremiŋ nurdeb Yesu belen Yairusyen goyen, “Kandukneŋ ma nurayiŋ. Ne niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ. Irkeb werge goyen igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe alya bereya doloŋde hinhan goyen eseŋ epte ma teŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Bada henaŋ. Yeŋbe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heŋ hi yeŋ hinman faykek iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. Komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya po yadeb diriŋ hakwa hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. ⁵⁴ Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,”

inen isan hirin. ⁵⁵ Irkeb tonen mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb miliya naniya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yen yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb ungura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyin. ² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawar-nayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tinan yenbe kahaninde tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nanja kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya

yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

*Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nan doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulen marmin yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 paka yiryin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irdeb Yesu belen al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irdeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hinin yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe naŋa sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Naŋa nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyun muknenyan kun yingen binde nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den belen binde kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po han. Kun hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkuende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yen yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu belen yirin gwahade po keperde tukamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesononya makan dapna irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nankinde nankenen Al Kurunen saninde guram yirdeb yubala ten al yunnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. ¹⁷ Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb binde diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen gin makin yirtek hamin.

*Pita belen, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyin
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yen unkuen po hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatminbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al belen nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yen gusunan yiryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yen han. Kurabe Elaia yen han. Munan

al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamyin goyen sopte huwarde wayun yen nurd gunen han, ” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Munan denbe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yen nurde hite,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Pita belen ne nin yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utan yiryin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen nakira ten mununkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kame. Goyenpoga kamende mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise hanke kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. ²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin

gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmin yago wukken wor poya gote tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ manaŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen. ²⁷ Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuriŋ. ²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin. ³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³² Be, hanƙapya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube saninmin turnuŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamin. ³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teŋ kuren tikeb Pita belen, “Doyaŋ al, naŋa gabe igin wor po. Gar hiniŋ. Niŋgeb igin dinkeb deŋ karwo gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yirnin. Gasuŋ kurabe ge

niņ, kurabe Mose niņ, munan kurabe Elaia niņ,” inyiņ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiņ kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yeņ ma nurdeya mere tiyyiņ.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere teņ hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen waņ mel goyen aw yuryiņ. Irkeb komatniņ karwo goyen gagap bana goņ hokoyan heņ kafura wor po hamiņ. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere teņbe, “Al gabe Urne. Meteņne tiyyen yeņ ne belen po tapat irde basiņa irmiriņ. Niņgeb meremiņ nurde gama irde hinayiņ,” yiriņ. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramiņ go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamiņ. Irdeb mata forok yiriņ goyen goke al hoyan momoņ ma yiramiņ. Biņde po nurde hinhan.

*Diriņ uņguram yaņ guram iryiņ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb doņdoņde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamiņ. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte waņ gabu iramiņ. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana goņ mat al kura belen ne nini yeņ uguņ po, “Tisa, urne gabe uņkuren po geb, gigen kenwoņ yeņ nurde hime. ³⁹ Yeņbe uņgura belen ketal urde buluņ buluņ irkeb bemel po kekew teņ hiyen. Irde teņ megen temeyke yoryor yeņ dadilok peltek yeņ hiyen. Uņgura go urne tubul ma teņbe buluņ buluņ irde hiyen. Niņgeb urne go keneņ sope irwoņ yeņbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Uņgura goyen takira tinaņ yeņ komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tuņaņ urmaņ urmaņ bada hahaņ,” inyiņ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heņbe, “Deņ gayenter niņ mar, dahade niņgeb dufaytiņ ne niņ muņ kura taren

ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?" yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, "Urge go ten gar waya," inyin. ⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin belen ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab uncura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen uncura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen saninbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin mon yirin

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, ⁴⁴ "Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haninde niryen," yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haninde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganunbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadom mohonde tiyamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin

kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belen ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadom faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denemde dinhem nin, kat kunan’ yinen ungura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nana bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin. ⁵³ Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyuminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura

Yemnya Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryeke nanjinde mat kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunan iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

*Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tone kamtin ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tinar. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen

gega, det yubul titiņ goke uguņ po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun niņ meten tiyyen,” inyiņ.

10

Yesu belej al 72 yad yerke kwamiņ

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belej al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen heņ kunan yen hulyan yiryiņ. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyiņ: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit igineiņ sak nanare sak yen tukuņ hanyen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam moņ. Niņgeb meten gote miņ al Doyan Al Kurun gusuņan irnayiņ. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayiņ. ³ Deņbe sipsip dirneņ tareņ miņmoņ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuniņ tahaņ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayiņ. ⁴ Be, kuniņ yenbe kalwa, lawa miliņ, kahaņ basaņ kura ma yawarnayiņ. Irde kuņ al kura beleyenā yeneņ goya ulyaņde gor huwarde mere ma yirnayiņ. Moņgo meten ten ten nalube heņ ga moņ hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hiniņ yen yamiņde hurkuņbe, ‘Al Kurun belej ya bana han mar gate biņ yisikamke igiņ hinayiņ,’ inen gab hurkunayiņ. ⁶ Irke ya gote miņ al gore deņ ge amanen nuryenbe deņ belej Al Kurunyen saņiņde guram irde tareņ irnayiņ gote igineiņbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob igineiņ gobe dindiken hitte mulgan heņ tareņ diryen.

⁷ Be, al kura beley yaner tumṇaṇ hiniṇ yeṇ hoy dirkeb ya unḵureṇde gor po hinayiṇ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuṇ hinayiṇ. Irde al gore biṅgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heṇ mali po nene hinayiṇ. Deṇbe Al Kurunyen metey mar geb, metey teṇ hite goke damu dira yeṇ nurdeb nene hinayiṇ.

⁸ “Be, kuṇ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niṇ beley gargar dirde det kura yawaṇ diltiṇ mar yerde nenaṇ dinkeb mali po nene hinayiṇ. ⁹ Irde gor niṇ mar kura garbam miṇyaṇ yeneṇbe Al Kurunyen saṇiṇde sope yirde hinayiṇ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun beley doyaṇ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineṇ hinayiṇ. ¹⁰ Munaṇ taun kurar kura kuke meretiṇ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niṇ beleyaṇ kuṇ gaha yineṇ gabe taun go tubul teṇ kunayiṇ: ¹¹ ‘Deṇbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhaṇ geb, deṇbe neṇya moṇ. Niṅgeb kahaṇniniṇde niṇ tupi busaṇ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamiṇ doyaṇ yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teṇ haṇ gobe nurde ga teṇ hinaṇ ko,’ yineṇ hayhay yirde hinayiṇ. ¹² Fudinde wor po dineṇ hime. Taun goyenter niṇ marbe kame Al Kurun beley al igiṇya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmiṇ gote muruṅgem buluṇ wor po tenayiṇ. Bikkeṇ Sodom taunde niṇ mar beley mata buluṇ teṇ hinhan gote muruṅgem tamiṇ gote folek wor po tenayiṇ geb,” yiniṇ.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yiriṇ: “Be, ne beley Yuda mar moṇ al miṇ hoyaṇ haṇyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuṇ mata tiṇeṇ forok yirmiriṇ man-

han mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne beben mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beben bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, 'Neben den nin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun beben demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb," yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten ten kun hinhan. Meten ten kun kun metenmin pasi irdeb aman wor po hen mulgan hen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ungura wor tarenger yakira titekeb mereninin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamin.

18 Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, “Deñ metenñ tenñ hin-hanya Satanyen tarenñbe dagamel tenñ bemel po kattinñ yara sanñinñ hubu heke kinminñ. 19 Ga nurnañ. Ne belemñ tarenñ kurunñ wor po dunhem. Niñgeb unñgurabe al bulunñ yirtek tarenñ minñyanñ kunereya misinñ kalpanñya yara gega, iginñ yufurka tenñ kunñ hinayinñ. Irdeb asogotinñ Satanyen sanñinñ goyen fole wor po irnayinñ. Det kura belemñ epte ma bulunñ dirnayinñ geb. 20 Gega unñgura belemñ meretinñ nurde busaharke goke amanñenñ ma nurde hinayinñ. Al Kurunñ dirñenñ wenñ hitinñ gobe det kurunñ wor po yenñ goke amanñenñ nurde hinayinñ,” yinyinñ.

*Yesu belemñ Naninñ Al Kurunñ amanñenñ nurd unyinñ
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarenñde Yesu go amanñ wor po heñbe, “Adone, gebe nanñkinñya megenñya gote Doyanñ Al Kurunñ. Gebe al yinñenñ dufayminñ wukkek yenñ nurde hanñ marya alyen saba karkuwanñ yawartinñ marya hittebe metenñ tenñ hime kurunñ gate minñ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirinñ belemñ naninñya milinñya hitte tawunñ hitinñ yara al kura yinñenñde tarenñde epte monñ yenñ nurde Al Kurunñyen faranñ ninñ nanñkenenñ hanñ mar hitte sanñinñge yikala yiranñ goke amanñenñ wor po nurde turunñ girde hime. Fudinde, buninñengebe kurunñ geb, mata gwahade forok iranñ. 22 Adone belemñbe det kurunñ gayen doyanñ yird yird metenñ gobe ne nunyinñ. Nebe yende Urminñ wor po geb, yenñ po ga kenñkela nurde nunenñ hi. Al hoyanñbe gwahade ma nurd nunenñ hanñ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belemñ basinñya yirde

hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon,” yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanya budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “‘Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade

tagalyinj: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul tej Yeriko taunde kurkuñ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawé mar beléj tanarde detmiñ yugu tej mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul tej busaharaminj. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj al kura beléj goyen po gama irde kurkurinj. Gega kuñ al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhém kenhém irde sinja urde fole irde kurinj. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana metenj tej hiyen gore beléj goyen po kurkurinj. Kurkuñ al go kinyinj, goyenbe yenj wor keneñ kenenbe beléj sinja urde fole irde kurinj. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare ninj al kura beléj goyen po kuñbe al go kinyinj. Samaria ninj marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninjen wor po nurinj. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya beléj dagi tirinjanj goyen sam yirdeb mala tej unyinj. Irdeb al go isanj henj donkiminj hende kerdeb tej kurinj. Kuñbe ya kura al mali damu tej ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyanj irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenje ya doyanj al goyen silwa hora irawa unenje, ‘Al ga doyanj irde hayinj. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora beléj faranj urde hayinj. Kame mulganj henj wanj gab wol henj gunenj geb,’ injinj,” yirinj. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenje Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al damenje kawé mar beléj bulunj irke dagi kurunj tirinj al gote kadom yenj nurde ha? Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj al ma Liwai al ma Samaria ninj al goyen?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. ³⁷ Gwaha

inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, “Buniñeñ nurd unenebe farañ uryiñ al gobe kadam yeñ nurhem,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ge wor kuñbe mata gwahade goyen teñ hayiñ,” inyiñ.

Yesu beleñ Martaya haymiñ Mariayat yare kuriñ

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Yerusalem kuñ heñya tiyuñde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura deñembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiñde hoy irke kuriñ. ³⁹ Kuñ gor heñ Yesu beleñ mere tikeb Marta haymiñ deñembe Maria gobe Doyañ Al Kurun kahañ miñde keperde meremiñ palña irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiñ yago goke biñge gitik irde kayeñ teñ hinhin geb, bitbutneñ wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiñ beleñ farañ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, haynebe farañ ma nurde hi gake buniñeñ ma nurde nuneñ ha? Inke farañ nuri!” inyiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ wol heñbe, “Marta, gebe megen niñ det mali kurun gake uguñ po dufay heñbe beger kandukneñ nurde ha. ⁴² Al beleñ tetek det igiñ wor po gobe unñkureñ po hi. Mariabe det igiñ goyen tihi. Niñgeb al kura beleñ epte ma gorañ iryeñ,” inyiñ.

11

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naña kurar kura gor heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiñ

kura goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, Yon Baptaıs belen komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen neñ wor saba dira,” inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin:

‘Ado, gebe tareñge turñun yan wor po. Niñgeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heñ kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nanñkahalmiñ nanñkahalmiñ binñgebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Neñbe al hoyañ belen bulun dirde hañ goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yen gusunañ irde hinayin,” yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den gayen al kadtin kura goyen belen gisaw wañ yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtin hoyañ kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kuñbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamuñ ga yaner waya gega binñgem moñ. Niñgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukuñ une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heñ gunen geb,’ innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkeñ tañ sañin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhañ geb. Mongo ne huward mi-girin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binñge ma gunen. Bada heñ mulgañ hawa,’ inyen. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma heñ gusunañ irde tebañ irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe

al kadne go yeŋ nurde goke teŋ biŋge gogo ma unyeŋ. Al gore gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ iryeŋ goke teŋbe huwarde yeŋ nurde wayyeŋ goyen unyeŋ.

9-10 “Goke teŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime: al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtinŋde po hikeb yeŋ beleŋ dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ ird ird gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeŋ.

11 “Deŋ gayen kura urtiŋ yago beleŋ makaŋ dapŋa niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirke gayen igiŋ kunere yunnayiŋ? 12 Irde tatirok bilmiŋ niŋ dinke gayen igiŋ misiŋ kalpaŋ yunnayiŋ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiŋ geb. 13 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb det hoyaŋ ma dunyeŋ. Holi Spirit po dunyeŋ!” yinyiŋ.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleŋ al kura uŋguram yaŋ mere ma teŋ hinhin goyen sope ire yeŋbe uŋgura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go mata goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. 15 Gega al kurabe, “Uŋgurar kuruŋmiŋ

Belsebul belen taren irkeb gogo unğura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yan irnin yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin,” inamin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. Irde al min unken wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unğura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem taren henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den belen ne nin yen, ‘Unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarende unğura yakira ten hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Den belen ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor unğura yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunjen saninde yakira ten hanjen? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunjen tarende? Mel gobe, ‘Unğura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,’ yen nurde han geb, den belen ne nineh han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne belen Al Kurunjen saninde unğura yakira ten himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al taren kura fulenare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura belen samunmin go epte ma kawe tiyyen. ²² Gega al hoyan kura al gote taren folek gore wanbe fulenare nin detmin

go hende sañiñ heñ hiyen goyen gorañ irde maydeb samuñmiñ yade yukun kadom yagoya gale henayiñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, tareñnebe unğura gote folek geb, alya bereya unğura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulğan teñ hime.

²³ “Be, al kura ne niñ ma heñ hañ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun niñ farañ ma nurde hañ marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde hañ yen nuren.

²⁴ “Be, unğura kura al uliñde niñ takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali naña al ma hitek bana goñ kun usañ heñ heñ gasun niñ nañkeneñ kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma keneñbe, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulğan hewen,’ yiyyen. ²⁵ Irdeb mulğan heñ wañbe gasun bikkek gobe halde harañ heñ sope irtin kinyen. ²⁶ Irdeb kuñbe sopte unğura 7 yende tareñ folek goyen yupi teñ tumñañ wañbe al goyen ketal urnayiñ. Gwaha irkeb al gobe hañkapyä hinhin gwahade moñ, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goñ heñ Yesu mere teñ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde siñsilañ giriñ gobe aman hiyyen,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hañ mar go gab amanen nurde hinayiñ,” inyiñ.

Mata tijeñ Al Kurun po forok yirtek niñ gusunañ iramiñ

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wañ gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu belen yeneñbe gaha yiriñ: “Gayenter

niŋ alya bereya gabe dufaymiŋya matamiŋyabe buluŋ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiriŋ gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyeŋ goyen po ga kennayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyan kura ma kennayiŋ. ³⁰ Bikkeŋ Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ wor po gore tohogo tike naŋkahal karwo gayen biŋ bana heŋ ga katiŋ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiyyeŋ goyen alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayen kennayiŋ. ³¹ Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryen. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

*Uliṅde niṅ hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Irde sopte gaha yiriṅ: “Al kura hulsi yusuṅ yurde ga banare ma yerde hanṅen. Irde koronṅ po aw ma yurde hanṅen. Gwaha yirtiṅenṅbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunḁe gor yerde hanṅen. Gogab al belenṅ ya bana waṅbe hulsi melak kawan po heṅ hike kennayiṅ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiṅ. ³⁴ Irde diltiṅbe ulitiṅ kurunṅ gote hulsi yara. Niṅgeb diltiṅ igiṅ hikeb hulsi belenṅ ya bana melak heṅ wuk yiyyenṅ go gwahade, nenenṅ keṅkela bebak teṅ merene belenṅ dufaytiṅya matatiṅya goyen wuk wor po yiryenṅ. Munanṅ diltiṅ bulunṅbe merene bitiṅ bana ma hi niṅgeb, dufaytiṅya matatiṅya gobe kidoma belenṅ po maṅiṅ hiyyenṅ. ³⁵ Goke teṅbe hulsi go kamkeb bitiṅ bana kidoma po maṅiṅ hiyyenṅkek geb, keṅkela heṅ doyanṅ yirde hinayiṅ. ³⁶ Merene denṅ bana hulsi melak heṅ wuk yitiṅ yara hiyenṅbe kidoma muṅ kura gor ma hiyenṅ gwahade goyen po dufay bulunṅya mata bulunṅya miṅmoṅ hinayiṅ. Denṅ hitte hulsi melak heṅ wuk wor po yiyyenṅ gwahade po, merene belenṅ dufaytiṅya matatiṅya wukkenṅ wor po yiryenṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulunṅ

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu belenṅ meremiṅ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuṅ biṅge nere,” inenṅbe yamiṅde kuṅ keperdeb dula tiyyenṅ tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu belenṅ Yuda marte matare haninṅ

ma haldeya bingge neke kenenbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.
³⁹ Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Deŋ Farisi marbe koronja gisuya siŋak beleŋ po haltiŋ yara teŋ haŋ. Gega bitiŋdebe kudiŋ mataya mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitiŋ haŋ. ⁴⁰ Duliŋ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ulitiŋ siŋare niŋ iryiŋ gore po bitiŋ manaŋ iryiŋ. ⁴¹ Niŋgeb ulitiŋya bitiŋya Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe al bunineŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen fudinde mat po faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

⁴² “Deŋ Farisi marbe paŋiŋ meten teŋbe Mo-seyen saba keŋkela gama irniŋ yeŋ paŋiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuŋ buda 10 hekeb buda unkuŋenbe Al Kurun niŋ unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faraŋ yurtineŋbe buluŋ yirde goke kankuŋen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitiŋde mat Al Kurun niŋ amaneŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ goke bunineŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb al hoyan faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

⁴³ “Deŋ Farisi marbe gabu yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ al denem yaŋ beleŋ keperde hitek gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hanjen gasuŋyaŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ palap dirde pere dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde hanjen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ geb, goke bunineŋ nurde duneŋ hime.

⁴⁴ “Deŋ Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitiŋ horabok bikkek kura megeŋ beleŋ sam irtiŋ geb

al belej ma nurdeya goyen herej kuñ hanjen go gwahade goyen, siñare mat denemñibe al huwak mata bulunñin miñmonj yara. Niñgeb den belej al bulunj yirde hanj goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yeñ wor bulunj heñ hanjen. Niñgeb kame mata bulunñin gote murunjem bulunj yawar-nayin goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime,” yirin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yeñ nurha, goyenbe neñ Moseyen saba mar manañ sukal dirha geb,” inyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belej saba irtek metenjen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjkurenj muñ kura ma gama irde hanjen. Niñgeb kame mata bulunñin gote murunjem bulunj yawar-nayin goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet bikkenj asetin yago belej gasa yirke kamaminj mar goyen palap yirhet yeñ meteminj haranj heñ umña yirde hanjen. Gega ne belej denemñibe ayanj yerde hanj yeñ nurd dunenj hime. Irde asetin yago belej Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yeñ nurdeb gogo meteminj umña yirde hanj yeñ denenj hime. Niñgeb kame gote murunjem bulunj wor po yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime. ⁴⁹ Den belej gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurunj du-fayminj wukke belejbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesa-iayen mere basanj mar aposel yagoya yad yer-meke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa

yirke kamnayıñ. Munañ kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulıñ misıñ kateñ hinayıñ,' yiriñ. ⁵⁰ Niñgeb bikkeñ wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wañ wañbe gayenter manañ gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamıñ gote kanduk gobe deñ Yuda mar gayenter niñ beleñ tenayıñ. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po diñeñ hime. Deñ gayenter niñ Yuda marbe Adam urmiñ Abel kamyıñde mat wañ wañ Al Kurun niñ det kumga teñ uneñ uneñ gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamyıñ al Sekaraia gote murunğem bulun wor po tenayıñ geb.

⁵² “Deñ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak teñ dirneñ weñ heñ heñ beleñ goyen pet yirde hañ. Niñgeb kame gote murunğem tenayıñ goke bunıñeñ nurd duney hime. Deñbe Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ goyen ma gama irde hañ. Irde al hoyañ Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ go manañ pet pet yirde hañ,” inyiñ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul teñ hoyañde kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beleñ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yañ irde merere kertek yeñ gusunañ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

*Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayıñ
(Matiyu 10:26-27)*

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wañ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiñ geb, kadam ufurd guney teñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleñ mere

miñ ure yenbe komatmiñ yago wa gaha yinyiñ: “Beret kañ kande niñ guram yisbe dirneñ muñ po palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyeñ gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamiñ gore al budam buluñ yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata buluñ teñ hanjen gega, siñare mat yeneñmiñbe al huwak yara. Niñgeb mel goke kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. ² Al kura bana kuñ balmiñde mata teñ hinayiñ kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayiñ. ³ Niñgeb mere kura wawunđe al ma denen han yen tinayiñ gobe fay urke nan kahalde al hoyañ belen yeke nurnayiñ. Irde mere kura bana kuñ ya binde sisure yenayiñ gobe al hoyañ belen al diliñde kawan wor po tagalnayiñ.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde niñ kafura ma henayiñ. Yenbe ulitiñ go po buluñ yirnayiñ, munañ go kamere tontiñbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayiñ. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momoñ direñ tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayiñ. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak hugiñen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren miñyañ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen niñ po ga kafura heñ hinayiñ. ⁶ Nu mukñen siptesoñonbe hora mulowom po damu teñ hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu mukñen gwahade goyen un kuren muñ kura niñ biñ sir ma yen hiyen. ⁷ Tonanñiñ yuwalñenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyañ hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonanñiñ yuwalñenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge biñ sir ma yen hi niñgeb, kanduk yeneñ yeneñ goke kafura ma henayiñ. Denbe Al Kurun diliñde samun

tareŋ yara, nu mukneŋ budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata
(*Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura al hoyan diliŋde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unenŋ hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon diliŋ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewenŋ. ⁹ Munanŋ al kura al diliŋ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unenŋ hime,’ yiyyenŋ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon diliŋde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unenŋ hime,’ yewenŋ.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nanyan niryenŋ gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb iŋiŋ halde unyenŋ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryenŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋen mata bulunmiŋ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyenŋ.

¹¹ “Be, al beŋen ne niŋ iŋiŋ ma nurde merem yanŋ dirde dukunŋ merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayanŋ niŋ doyanŋ marya megen niŋ doyanŋ mar karkuwanŋ diliŋde huwarnayanŋ goyabe daha mat dindikenŋ ge teŋ mere titek yenŋ goke uguŋ po dufay ma henayanŋ. ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit beŋen merebe gwaha mat yenayanŋ yenŋ dufaytiŋde bebak diryenŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Horam yanŋ al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramiŋ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge beŋen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitiŋ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beŋen wol henbe, “Ganuŋ beŋen derte mere nurde sope irde dettiriŋ pota ird ird al nirunŋ geb, gago wanŋ gusunŋanŋ nirde

ha?” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen yeneñ henya, “Al beleñ megen niñ samunya horaya budam yawarnayiñ gega, gore Al Kurun diliñde fudinde wor po igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Niñgeb kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. Mongo megen niñ samun kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay henayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Horam yan al kura gote metenñde binje karim ma igineñ hamiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyañ miñmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay heñ hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samuneya tumñañ bana goñ yeren. ¹⁹ Niñgeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayiñ. Niñgeb heñ heñnebe igiñ po heñ. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po heñ,’ yiriñ. ²⁰ “Gega Al Kurun beleñ, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanja wawunbe tonge temeke kamayiñ. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun beleñ yawaryen?’ inyiñ. ²¹ “Niñgeb al kura yingen ge uguñ po nurdeb megen niñ samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun niñ ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igiñ ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyiñ.

*Megen niñ det goke ma nurde hinayiñ
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Be, gwaha yiriñ kamereb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Niñgeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulniniñdeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke uguñ

po ma dufay henayiņ. ²³ Biņgebe igiņ gega, gore po epte ma hej hejtiņ igiņ iryeņ. Ultiņ umņa manaj gwahade po ultiņ igiņ ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu niņ nurnaņ. Yeņbe biņge ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miņmoņ gega, Al Kuruņ belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruņ belen nu wor gogo keņkela doyaņ yirde hiyen. Munaj denbe nu gote folek wor po. Niņgeb dahadem Al Kuruņ belen dubul tike biņge kamnayiņ? Epte moņ geb. ²⁵ Deņ gayen kura megen gar hej hej niņ uguņ po dufay kuruņ henayiņbe igiņ nalutiņ goyen muņ kura siņgir irde sobamde hinayiņ? Epte moņ! ²⁶ Be, dindikeņ megen gar hej hej nalutiņ epte ma siņgir irnayiņ kenem daniņ geb det hoyaj kuruņ goke uguņ po dufay hej hanyen?

²⁷ “Be, yamuņ fugala yeneņmiņ igiņ muņ goke nurnaņ. Yeņbe uliņ umņa niņ meten ma teņ uliņhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po dineņ hime, bikkeņ Israelyen doyaņ al kuruņ Solomonbe uliņ umņa kusamuņ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliņ umņamiņ igiņ wor po gore yamuņ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamuņ fugala gobe nalu ulyaņde ma hanyen. Haņka hinayiņ, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuņ fuwala gobe det kuruņ kura gogo moņ gega, Al Kuruņ belen doyaņ yirde umņa yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniņ, ‘Ulniņ umņa ma gitik teņ dunyeņ,’ yeņ goke uguņ po dufay hej haņ? Irdeb daniņ Al Kuruņ niņ hekkeņ ma nurde haņ? ²⁹ Niņgeb da biņge netek yeņ goke uguņ po ma dufay hej hinayiņ. ³⁰ Megen niņ mar ne niņ ma

nurde hañ gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay heñ goke kandukneñ nurde hanjen. Gega Nantiñ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde hañ yeñ bikken deney hiyen. ³¹ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird nin po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun beleybe den det kuran nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor duney hiyen.

³² “Den deneyminbe sanjintin minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird nin amaney nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin.

³³ Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det nin amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniñde horatin kame yawartek yeñ yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun beley yerde hiyen geb, kame ga duney. Niñgeb Al Kurun beley mata igin teñ hinayin gote murungem kame duney yeñ gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyey. Gorbe kawe mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beley epte ma wor po bulun yir-nayin. ³⁴ Niñgeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun beley mata igin teñ hinayin gote murungem duney yeñbe dufaytinbe hugineñ goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin hugineñ gitik teñ doyan heñ hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Metey mar kura beley, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikiñ merere kun

geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde waŋ da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek? yen nurdeb naŋkahalmin naŋkahalmin doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin umna tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen waŋ waŋmin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almin belen waŋ yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin waŋ waŋ ge pet ten doyan hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen waŋbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiŋ merere nin ulin umna igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin umnamin hor tenbe meten marmin goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binde nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyan almin go wawun binde ma naŋa minde yara kura wayyenbe waŋ meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawo al belen waŋ yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawo al belen waŋ yamin upew uryen.

⁴⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, maya mere gabe neŋ gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kuruŋ gayen manaŋ yinen ha?” inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyaŋ almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyaŋ almin belen naŋa gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyaŋ yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyaŋ almin go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganuŋ al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyaŋ almin belen samunmin kuruŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ ningeb, aranen ma waŋ hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyaŋ almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyen de gor mulgaŋ hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kuruŋ wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almin ma nurd unen hanyen mar haŋ gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ “Be, meten al gobe doyaŋ almin de dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almin mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nin doyaŋ heŋ pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyaŋ almin belen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde

buluŋ wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyaŋ almiŋ gote dufaymiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Niŋgeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolmiŋenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

*Yesu niŋ teŋbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kunga teŋ Al Kurun hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Niŋgeb kak goyen melak kurun heŋ kuwoŋ yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega araŋ ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulne kurun kahaŋner mat hurkun tonanŋer gayen misiŋ kurun wor po katmeke gab metenbe pasi hiyyen. Niŋgeb goke doyaŋ heŋ henjabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Deŋ belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen tawayun yen nurde haŋ? Moŋ, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne niŋ teŋbe al miŋ kura siptesoŋon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird teŋ hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naniŋya wor kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryen. Ire miliŋya wor gwahade po teŋ hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde miliŋya kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryen,” yirin.

*Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe naŋa kurkur

belen mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katenj tiya,’ yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katenj hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga meje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulinj usi mar wor wor,” yinyinj.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayinj marya kanduk sope irnayinj

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Daninj geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayinj. Monjo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatinj goke dade kimyanj titminj haninde dernayinj geb. Irkeb kimyanj titminj belen dade koyare dernayinj. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayinj. Irde kat sinare kuninj yenbe hora gwahade kernayinj dintinj goyen tumnanj po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayinj geb,” yinyinj.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayinj

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhinde gor wanbe, “Galili ninj mar kura Al Kurun galak irninj yenbe dolonj ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nanja doyanj

irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fuleŋa marmij yinke kuŋ mel go gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irkeb darim kateŋ dapŋa galak yirniŋ yeŋ gasa yiraŋ gote dariya suluk hiyuŋ,” inamiŋ. ² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋbe malineŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ³ Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnayaŋ. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kuruŋ kura Siloam ineŋ hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutiŋ goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo daga kuruŋ tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura daga gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋbe mel gote yara moŋ, malineŋ yara yeŋ nurde haŋ? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnayaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyiŋ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen wain metenmiŋ bana fik he kura haryaŋ. Irdeb he goyen igineŋ heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb igineŋ manaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ yaware yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po teŋ teŋbe kuŋ wain meten go doyaŋ irde hinhin al go keneŋbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen igineŋ kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ nankeneŋ himyen. Gega kura muŋ ma yeneŋ himyen geb miŋde

kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor heñ megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol heñbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unñkuren gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukiñ werwer yitiñ kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura unñgura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukiñ werwer yitiñde heñ epte ma wor po huwa heñ kun hitek goyen ya bana goñ hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hanñkabe garbamge gubul ten kuke igin haha,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inenbe haniñ ulin de kerkeb goyare po pukiñ gin irde huwa heñbe aman wor po heñ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanyen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega,

usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go ten hanjen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten sin ird ird nin bisam irde han?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turnun yan Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gor nana yokna hen haga ten usan hen hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird manan gwahade

goyen po, hanƙapyabe dirneƙ mun ƙeƙa, ƙun ƙunbe ƙurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Ƙurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da ƙura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? ²¹ Be, Al Ƙurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere ƙura belen beret kaye yen palawa ƙurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Niƙgeb Al Ƙurun belen yinƙenƙe alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Al Ƙurun hitte ƙun ƙun yamebe dirneƙ wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem ƙun henyaƙe taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana ƙun henbe saba yirdya yirdya ƙun hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al ƙura goreb, “Doyan Al Ƙurun, fudinƙe Al Ƙurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henyaƙe, ²⁴ “Fudinƙe dinen hime. Al Ƙurun hitte ƙun ƙun yamebe dirneƙ mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Niƙgeb al ƙura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen. ²⁵ Munan ya gote min al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte ƙun ƙun belen minmon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin ƙeƙa, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen. ²⁶ Irkeb den belen wol henbe, ‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan binƙe nene fe nene ten hityen

go. Irde nende tiyuṅde waṅ saba dirde hayen go,' innayin. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol heṅbe, 'Deṅbe mata buluṅ mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe deṅ ganuṅ mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,' yinyeṅ. ²⁸ Irkeb ya biṅ bana goṅbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, deṅbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge bunineṅ nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar moṅ al miṅ hoyan beleṅ megeṅ muruṅ kurhan mat mat waṅbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya heṅ dula mata kurun forok yiyyeṅde gor gabu irdeb keperde dula teṅ aman heṅ hinayin. ³⁰ Deṅ Yuda marbe, 'Neṅ po ga Al Kurunyen dirneṅ weṅ,' yeṅ nurdeb Yuda mar moṅ al miṅ hoyanbe gwahade moṅ yeṅ nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan deṅbe sinare po hinayin. Niṅgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa teṅ hiyeṅ al gobe kame hiyeṅ. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe meheṅ hiyeṅ," yinyin.

*Yesu beleṅ Yerusalem mar nin bunineṅ nuryin
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte waṅbe, "Galili nanṅa gate doyan al kurun Herot beleṅ muguneṅ teṅ hi geb, nanamin ga tubul teṅ goṅ kura kwayin," inamin. ³² Irkeb wol heṅbe, "Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kuṅbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: 'Neb gayenterbe unṅura yakira teṅ

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beleṅ yinṅeṅ ge po nurde usi dufay buluṅ kerde hinhin goke Yesu beleṅ gwaha inyin.

al garbam manañ guram yirde tej heñ. Irde heñ ga moñ metenje pasi ireñ, innayin. ³³ Nebe Herot beļeñ mununeñ tej hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meteñ kurun goyen goke gago Galili naña ga tubul tej Yudia naña bana niñ taun Yerusalem kuñ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar hakotkeñ wor Yerusalem taun goyen siñare ma kamamiñ. Niñgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma heweñ. Hañka, gise, molye manañ hugiñeñ po kuñ heñ geb,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Al Kurun beļeñ deñ ge nurde mere basañ marmineñ yad yerke wañ hañyen. Gega deñ beļeñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hañyen. Tatirok miliñ beļeñ dirneñ yawañ tapen beļeñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beļeñ deñ dade doyañ dirmewoñ yeñ hugiñeñ nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ. ³⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun beļeñ tauntin tubul tiyyeñ. Irkeb dindiken doyañ irke kamebe buluñ hiyyeñ. Niñgeb fudinde dineñ hime. Dubul tej kweñ gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayeñ. Irkeb ne neneñbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen deñemde waya al gabe Doyañ Al Kurun beļeñ guram irde igin wor po iryeñ,’ yeñ turuñ nirnayin,” yirin.

14

Sabat nature al garbam minyañ sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirin. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kenteke yen keneñ hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dindun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, “Iginde kwa,” inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb keneñ wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sin irnayin?” yen mel goyen gusunan yiryin. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yan de gasun yirtinayan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸ “Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kuñ goya al denem yan belen keperdek gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monjo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,’ dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kuñbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore

wañ denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kuñ al denem yanđe gasunđe gor keperayin,’ dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, ‘Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yen turun dirnayin. ¹¹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: “Kame nan kahalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago minjin unjkuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanya haninya kamtiyabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyena dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin.

¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginje gote murungem gunyen,” inyin.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunđe gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen

al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, ‘Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,’ yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, ‘Nenbe meteninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,’ yamin. Ningeb mehende kun kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega hanja ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kunbe, ‘Mel go momon yirhem gega, meteninin yan ala yen bada hahan,’ inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtinja kahan hanin titminyabe dilin titminya

* **14:19:** Megey yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

goyen yeneŋ yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin. ²² Be, meten al go kuŋ inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan heŋ waŋbe, 'Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasuŋbe makin ma hihi,' inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kuŋ taun siŋare belen hanin taunya tiyuŋ hoyande kutinyan goyen al yeneŋbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al hanƙapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin bingebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ "Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, beremya dirnen wenya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada heŋ han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela heŋ hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kuŋ hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe, ³⁰ 'Al gabe ya ire

yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?’ yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ “Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleña marminj 10,000 gore asogomde fulenja mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fulenja marminj yad kuyen. ³² Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik hen hen nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. ³³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirminj yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere (*Matiyu 18:12-14*)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin

goyen nurniŋ yeŋ budam waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata buluŋ mar goyen wake yeneŋbe aman heŋ yenya dula teŋ haŋ?” yamiŋ.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiryiŋ:
⁴ “Be, deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura sipsipmiŋ 100 gwahade hinayiŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuŋ kawan kura yubul teŋbe kuŋ sipsip uŋkureŋ bana kuyeŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tiyyeŋ. Go ma tubul tiyyeŋ!
⁵ Niŋgeb keneŋ aman wor po heŋbe teŋ supahakde kerdeb ⁶ yamiŋde kuyeŋ. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne uŋkureŋ bana kuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene aman hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya miyoŋmiŋ yagoya kuruŋ goreb al uŋkureŋ muŋ goke aman wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al 99, ‘Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ damiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hetek?’ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe yeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hora bana kutiŋ gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manaŋ hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ gob daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe hulsimiŋ usuŋ urdeb yamiŋ bana gob kor irde keŋkela naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe kinyeŋ. ⁹ Keneŋbe kadomya al biŋyaŋ hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane uŋkureŋ pel hiyuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe tihim.

Niṅgeb wake biṅge nene aman hiniṅ ko,' yinyeṅ.
¹⁰ Niṅgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluṅmiṅ yubul teṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ biṅ mulgaṅ hiyyeṅ gobe Al Kurunṅyen miyon beleṅ al goke amanṅeṅ wor po nurnayiṅ," yinyiṅ.

Diriṅ kura mata buluṅ teṅ gab biṅ mulgaṅ hiriṅ gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyiṅ: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmiṅ waraṅ miṅyaṅ hinhin. ¹² Irkeb urmiṅ diriṅeṅ gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurunṅ gabe gale heṅ nigenbe nuna,' inkeb naninṅ beleṅ samuṅmiṅ kurunṅ goyen pota yirdeb yun-yiṅ. ¹³ Irkeb urmiṅ diriṅeṅ gobe hitṅeṅ teṅbe samuṅmiṅ goyen al yunke murunṅgem hora unkeb go teṅbe naṅa gisaw po al miṅ hoyande naṅare kuriṅ. Kuṅ goṅbe horamiṅ kurunṅ gobe mata buluṅ kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryiṅ. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamiṅ kurunṅ goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab biṅge kamde kamde nalu kurunṅ forok yiriṅ. Irkeb uliṅde hora gwahade miṅmoṅ wor po hekeb det niṅ amu hiriṅ. ¹⁵ Gwahade heṅ heṅbe naṅa goyenter niṅ al kura hitte kuṅbe, 'Igiṅ meteṅ alge heweṅ?' inyiṅ. Irkeb, 'Kuṅ bune doyaṅ yirde paka yirde hayiṅ,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kuriṅ. Meteṅ gobe Yuda mar beleṅ epte ma titek wor po goyen biṅge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriṅ. ¹⁶ Be, kuṅ gor hinhinyabe bu beleṅ biṅge nene hinhan goyen goranṅ yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beleṅ bu biṅge goyen wor kura ma yawaṅ uneṅ hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb biṅ mulgaṅ hekeb, 'Adoner meteṅ mar kurunṅ gobe biṅge budam nene sasonṅ yirde haṅ.

Gega daha timiņ geb gago delne gergeņ kamtek hihim? ¹⁸ Niņgeb bada heņ adone hitte mulgaņ heņ kweņ. Kuņbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata buluņ wor po timiņ. ¹⁹ Niņgeb nebe urge gigen yeņ ma nenayiņ. Mali meteņ mar al kura yara nenayiņ,’ ineņ yeņ nuryiņ. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yeņbe huwarde mulgaņ heņ naniņ hitte kuriņ.

“Be, al go kuņ forok ma yekeya naniņ beleņ wa gisawde po keneņbe buniņeņ wor po nurdeb kup yeņ kuņ urmiņ go teņ besa irde amaņ amaņ irde uluņde u iryiņ. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmiņ beleņ huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata buluņ wor po timiņ geb, nebe urge gigen yeņ ma nenayiņ,’ inyiņ. ²² Gega naniņ beleņ meteņ marmiņ hoy yirdeb, ‘Araņ! Kuņ uliņ umņa igiņ wor po tawaņ hor irde unnaņ. Yeņbe urne geb al beleņ keneņbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawaņ haniņ diriņkeheņde hor irde unnaņ. Irde kahaņ basaņ tawaņ kahaņde hor irde unnaņ. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyiņ gega gago waya. Irde bana kuriņ gega, gago kenhem. Niņgeb yeņ mulgaņ heņ waya gake teņ bulmakaw foneņ firfurneņ goyen mayde tawake dula mata kuruņ teņ amaņ hiniņ,’ yiriņ. Gwaha yineņbe biņge kuruņ teņbe gabu irde biņge nene amaņ heņ hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go teņ hinhan goya goyenbe urmiņ kuruņbe meteņde hinhin. Niņgeb mulgaņ heņ waņ binde heņ heņbe amaņ heņ tikiņ heņ migiriņ kuruņ teņ hinhan goyen nuryiņ. ²⁶ Irdeb meteņ al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po teņ haņ?’ inyiņ. ²⁷ Irkeb meteņ al gore wol heņbe,

‘Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,’ inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, ‘Kolgebe kamiyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inen bekkende mere iryin. ²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!’ inyin. ³¹ Irkeb nanin belen wol henbe, ‘Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamiyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binde nere,’ inyin,” yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya

detmiñ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kuñ doyañ almiñ hitte tagal unamiñ. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yiriñ. Kuñ kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguñ po forok yeñ hañ? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kuñ kenkela asañde kañ tawañ nuneñ gab momoñ nirayiñ. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyeñ geb,' inyiñ.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almiñ gobe dufaymiñde po, 'Doyañ alne belen nakira tiyeñ tiya geb, daha tiyeñ? Nebe siñare meten ten ten tareñnem moñ. Irde al hoyañ det kañañ yird yird niñ wor memyak nurde hime,' yiriñ. ⁴ Be, meten al go dufay heñ heñbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyeñ. Gogab doyañ alne belen nakira tikeb farañ yureñ mar gore hoy nirde igiñ igiñ nirnayiñ,' yeñ nuryiñ. ⁵ Irdeb doyañ almiñde samuñ kame ga wol hetek yeñ yawaramiñ mar goyen yuñkureñ yuñkureñ keya heke wayamiñ. Irkeb meheñde wayyiñ al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol heñ untek ha?' inkeb ⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimiñ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiñ. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Arañ po keperde asañde ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyiñ. ⁷ Irdeb al hoyañ kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol heñ untek ha?' inyiñ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiñ. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asañde ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb doyañ al goreb meten almiñ belen kame heñ heñmiñ ge nurde usi kuruñ tiyyiñ goyen nuryiñ. Irdeb buluñ wor po nuryiñ gega, al gore

kame daha mat hej yej dufay hiriñ goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiñ yañ be,' yiriñ.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hej megen niñ mata po ten hañ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yej megen niñ samuñ yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe kame hej heñmiñ ge gitik ma ten hañ. ⁹ Niñgeb gago diniñ hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ samuñtiñ yañ kenem det kurañ amu hej hañ mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayiñ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb farañ yurde hinayiñ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiñ. Al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyañ irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munañ al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyañ irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde buluñ iryen. ¹¹ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ duntin goyen kenkela ma doyañ yirde hinayiñ gobe kame Al Kurun belen samuñ fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyañ yirnayiñ? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyañ yirde haga yirnayiñ gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte moñ.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawun unkurenđe po doyañ al irawa niñ meten ten yunen. Epte moñ wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyañ al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ kurabe amanen nurd

unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niᅅgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumᅅande meten ten yunnayin, ” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin ugun po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten han gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Niᅅgeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde han gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen han. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Nanᅅinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unᅅuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Niᅅgeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen, ” yinyin.

Al horam yanya Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin unᅅa igin bukenya digulakya suluk

yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmin iginde po heñ huginen dulamin igin igin po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kanan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binje nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heñ heñbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan toneñ tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhide gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin. ²³ Be, al gote toneñbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga heñ heñbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol heñbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman heñ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde heñ bin yurum heñ hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun

wor po hi geb, neŋ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana goŋ kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar waŋ waŋ wor epte moŋ geb,' inyiŋ. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, 'Asi, niŋgeb bada heŋ Lasarus teŋ kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyeŋ. ²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesoŋoŋ gor haŋ geb, kuŋ hayhay yiryen. Moŋgo yeŋ wor uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ teŋ teŋ gasuŋde gar wanakkek geb,' inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Kolge yagoŋ yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basan marte saba asaŋde katiŋ haŋ gogo geb, goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ,' inyiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Moŋ, asi. Gore po epte moŋ. Al kura kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarde kuŋ saba yirke gab igiŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,' inyiŋ. ³¹ Gega Abraham beleŋbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basan marte saba asaŋde katiŋ goyen nurnayiŋ gega, biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurde gama ma irnayiŋ gobe al kura kamtiŋde mat huwarde kuŋ saba yiryen wor epte ma meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

17

Mata buluŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen buluŋ irde haŋ
(*Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42*)

¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yiniŋ: "Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyaŋ hugiŋeŋ forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tike al hoyan beleŋ

go keneŋ mata goyen gama irnayıñbe mata buluñ miñ uryeñ al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyeñ geb, goke buniñeñ nurde hime. ² Niñgeb mata buluñ miñ uryeñ al gobe al dufaymiñ hako hinayıñ goyen buluñ iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura biñiñde feñ teñ makañ alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluñ kurun wor po goyen ma kinyeñ. Munan mata go teñ kamde manhan gote murun gem buluñ wor po kenwoñ. ³ Niñgeb keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hınan ko. Irde kadtıñ kura mata buluñ tike keneñbe, ‘Mata go buluñ taha,’ ineñ goke ineñ tinayıñ. Irkeb mata buluñmiñ tubul teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ heke keneñbe deñ wor goke ma nurnayıñ. ⁴ Irde al kura nañkahal un kureñde goyen po buluñ gird tebañ girde wañ pohogay girde tebañ girde hikeb halde unen hayıñ,” yinyiñ.

Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmiñ belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, neñbe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareñ moñ geb, sañiñ po yira,” inamiñ. ⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñ gayen Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurdteñ gobe mastet he bilmiñ dirneñ muñ go gwahade hiyyeñbe malberi he tul yetek moñ goyen, ‘Filiñiñge manañ marde kuñ makañde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Be, deñ kurun ga hañ gayen al kura meten almiñbe kuñ meten de

megen ilyen daw ma kuŋ sipsip yar kura doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge beley huwardeb, ‘Waya. Waŋ keperke biŋge niniŋ,’ inayiŋ? ⁸ Moŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe, ‘Biŋge kaŋ nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe biŋge nene himekeyab doyaŋ nirde hayiŋ. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayiŋ,’ ma inayiŋ? ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyaŋ almiŋ beley amanen nurde unenbe mata igiŋ wor po kura iryen? Moŋ. Gwahade moŋ. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb den wor Doyaŋ Al Kurun beley meten dunyen go pasi irde waŋbe, ‘Neŋ gahade gare meten alge hetek moŋ gega meten alge deran. Niŋgeb nenbe meten go titek mar beley po titiŋ geb, goke muruŋgem duna ma gintek,’ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Busuka miŋyaŋ al 10 sope yiryiŋ

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kuŋ hinhin geb, kuŋ henya Samaria naŋaya Galili naŋayat megen biptiyaŋ kuŋ hinhin. ¹² Be, kuŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka miŋyaŋ gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley yenenbe, “Al Kurun beley guram diryen niŋ kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ mar diliŋde henaŋ. Irkeb denenbe, ‘Igiŋ hahan,’ dinnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ henya belenbe busuka uliŋde goyen hubu hamiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenenbe uliŋde busuka go hubu hen sikken igiŋ heke kenenbe aman wor po hen

kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Igin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?" yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Nin geb igin ge huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nan ga forok yiyyen?" inen gusanan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak diltinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Nin geb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nan fay urde tukukeb

megen muruŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat kintinŋ ala teŋ hanŋen go gwahade. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen ninŋ al tumŋaŋ nintinŋ ala tinayinŋ. ²⁵ Gega hanŋapya wor pobe ne Al Urminŋ gabe megen gar ninŋ mar kuruŋ gare iginŋ ma nenenŋ pel nirde mununenŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirke ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kameŋ.

²⁶ “Be, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hikeyabe alya bereya beleŋ bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nalure mata teŋ hinhan yara teŋ hinayinŋ. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kuruŋ gobe dula ninŋ po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade, wirinŋ weŋ yade al yertek ge po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ ninŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkuriŋ. Irke gab baraŋ kigarinŋ kuruŋ katyinŋ. Irde fe ala heŋ al miki kuruŋ gobe mugol kiryinŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urminŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalure wor gwahade po teŋ hinayinŋ. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikkeŋ Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayinŋ. Go mar gobe tumŋaŋ dula po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teŋ, yasunŋ teŋ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ ninŋ ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kuŋ kuŋ Lot go Sodom taun tubul teŋ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kakya salfa hora kak heŋ hitinya goyen nanŋinŋde mat fe wok irtinŋenŋ irke kateŋ taun kuruŋ gobe kunga teŋ pasi po iryinŋ.

³⁰ “Niŋgeb ne Al Urminŋ gare kame kawan megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyenŋ. ³¹ Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yaminŋ hende hiyenbe detminŋ

ge nurde epte ma wor po arañeñ kateñ yamiñ bana hurkuyeñ. Irde al kura metenmiñde hiyeñ al gore wor detmiñ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeñ yare kuyeñ. ³² Be, Lot beremde barañbe nurde hañ gogo. ³³ Niñgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heñ heñne iñiñ wor po hiwi,’ yeñ megen niñ samuñ yad yad niñ po dufay heñ hiyeñ al gobe gasuñ bulunde kuyeñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma teñ hiyeñbe gasuñ iñinde kuyeñ. ³⁴ Niñgeb fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeñ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuñ unñkureñde firiryen. Irkeb al unñkureñbe Al Kurun beñ tiyyeñ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeñ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeñ wit bilmiñ hora po karka teñ hikeya bere unñkureñbe Al Kurun beñ teñbe kurab tubul tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmiñ yago beñ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiñ?” inkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Det kamtiñ hiyeñdebe det kamtiñ nen nen nu beñ wañ nen pasi heñ hanyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeñ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiñ,” yinyiñ.

18

Al Kurun gusuñañ ird ird niñ bada ma henayiñ

¹ Irdeb Yesu beñ komatmiñ yago goyen hugiñeñ Al Kurun mere irde irde niñ bada ma henayiñ yeñ maya merere gaha yinyiñ: ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura

* **17:35-36:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenñde heñ metenñ teñ hikeya al unñkureñbe Al Kurun beñ tiyyeñ. Munañ kurabe tubul tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, 'Al ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,' inen karyanen irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanpapyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, 'Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Monjo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,' yirin," yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, "Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basiña yirtin gore huginen wawunya nan kahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basiña yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin beben bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nalure goyenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde huginen gusunan ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?" yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, "Nen po gabe al huwak," yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan.

Niṅgeb go mar go diliṅde huwardeb matamiṅ goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yiriṅ: ¹⁰ “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belen mata ten hanjen gwahade mon. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime. ¹² Nebe meten nana unkenen bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nankahal iraware binje kutna irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkenenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,’ yiriṅ.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamiṅ ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nankenenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe mata mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin. ¹⁴ Niṅgeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun diliṅde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan

al kura yingen ge, ‘Nebe al igin mon,’ yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

Dirin muknjenja Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri,” yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen de saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat hanin doyan po hanen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen taren nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” yirin.

Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab

al igiñ geb,” inyiñ. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyiñbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyañ kura duwan ma irde hayiñ, al ma gasa yirke kamnayiñ, kawē ma tiyayiñ, merere huwaryeñ al farañ urhem yeñ, ma tagal unhem yeñ mere upul ma tiyayiñ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiñ,’ gwahade katiñ geb, go po gama irde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurun gobe diriñde mat po kenkela gama irde wañ wañ gayenter wor gwahade po teñ hime,” inyiñ.

²² Be, Yesu belēñ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unkenēñ kurabe tubul teñ ha. Niñgeb kuñ samunģe yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murunģem yadebe al buninēñ det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunayiñ. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belēñ gote murunģem igiñ wor po gunyen. Irde gab wañ gama nirayiñ,” inyiñ. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunģin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biñde kandukneñ wor po nuryiñ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneñbe Yesu belēñ keneñ heñya, “Al samunģin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belēñ alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ heñ heñmiñbe meteneñ wor po. ²⁵ Dapña kurun kamelbe det harañ harañ kutum yameñ diriñeñ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, al samunģin budam wor Al Kurun belēñ alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayiñ. Niñgeb det irawa goyen tumñande meteneñ. Gega damiñbe meteneñ wor po yeñ nurde hañ? Al samunģin budam gobe meteneñ wor po geb,” yinyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go

nuramin mar goreb, “Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Det kura al beley irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita beley huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama girnin yen detninin kurun goyen yubul titin,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinya naninya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesu beley yingen kamde kamde nin sopte tagalyin

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmin 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Neŋbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere basan mar beley Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Niŋgeb gor nin mar beley ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar mon haniŋde nernayin. Irkeb yen beley bak mununen hinman nirde nanyan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen. ³³ Goyenbe kameŋde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

*Yesu belej al diliņ titmiņ sope iryiņ
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kuņ kuņ Yeriko taun binde heņ hikeyabe al kura diliņ titmiņ goyen belej siņakde keperde al det niņ kaņaņ yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kuruņ go mere ņeldok teņ belņeņger ker urde waņ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde haņ?” yeņ gusuņaņ yiryiņ. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niņ al Yesu go goyen waņ kuņ hi,” inamiņ. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiņ, bunineņ nirde faraņ nura be!” inyiņ. ³⁹ Gega al waņ yeņ turte hamiņ mar gore ineņ teņ, “Bada hawa!” inamiņ. Gega bada hitņeņbe uguņ po hok yeņbe, “Dewit urmiņ, bunineņ nirde faraņ nura be!” inyiņ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go teņ gar wanaņ,” yinyiņ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belej, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yeņ nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol heņbe, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, naņkenmewoņ yeņ nurde hime,” inyiņ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne niņ hekkeņ nurde ha geb naņkena,” inyiņ. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po diliņ bak yekeb naņkinyiņ. Irdeb Al Kuruņ turuņ irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuņ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliņde kenamiņ mar wor Al Kuruņ turuņ iramiņ.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuņbe bana goņ kuņ hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niņ teks yad yad marte doyaņ al kura hinhin. Deņembe Sakius. Yeņbe samuņmiņ budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoņ yeņ

nurde hinhin geb, kuñ kene yeñ kuriñ. Gega yeñbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek moñ hiriñ. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yeñ nurdeb mehen heñ kuñbe, “Gor mat ga keneñ,” yeñbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kuñ yeñ hinhin turte gor heñbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, hankebe gere yare heñ. Niñgeb aran kata,” inyiñ. ⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyiñ.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yeñ kwa,” yeñ binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius beñ huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det niñ amu heñ han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyiñ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yeñ wamirin. Niñgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanke gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar beñ mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe heñ ga moñ forok yewen tiya,” yeñ nuramin. Irkeb Yesu beñ mel gote du-

faymiñ yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: ¹² “Be, al denem yañ kura doyañ al kurun heñ heñ ge, ‘Naña gisaw kuñ doyañ al kurun nirke gab nañaner mulgañ hewen,’ yen nuryiñ. ¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmiñ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yun̄kuren̄ yunkuren̄ yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayiñ yen nurdeya meten tinayiñ. Irde kamebe mulgañ heñ denen,’ yinenbe kuriñ. ¹⁴ Gega al yende nañare niñ belen al goke igiñ ma nuramiñ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manañ naña gisaw al go kuñde gor kunañ. Kuñbe gor niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayiñ. Nenbe al gore doyañ al kurun̄niniñ heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurde hite yinnayiñ,’ yinen mel go hulyañ yirke kwamiñ. ¹⁵ Gega al go doyañ al kurun̄ heñbe mulgañ hiriñ. Irdeb meten marmiñ hora yunyiñ goyen gore meten ten kura mun̄ tolok daw iran̄ yenbe yen ge yeke wayamiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb al mehen̄de wayyiñ goreb, ‘Doyañ al, nebe gol hora un̄kuren̄ nunariñ goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmiñ gago,’ inyiñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb doyañ al kurun̄ goreb, ‘Gebe meten igiñ wor po tiyañ geb, gebe meten al igiñ. Det dirnen̄ gunmiriñ goyen ken̄kela doyañ iran̄ geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,’ inyiñ. ¹⁸ Be, meten al kura wor wañbe, ‘Doyañ al, gol horage un̄kuren̄ nunariñ goreb siptesoñon̄ yirmiñ gago,’ inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyañ al kurun̄ belen̄ amanen̄ nurde wol heñbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesoñon̄ gayen gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,’ inyiñ. ²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wañbe, ‘Doyañ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten̄ bana

kirmirin. ²¹ Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hej himyen,' inyin. ²² Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb danin horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hej wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,' inyin. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' yinyin. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb danin sopte untek?' inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hej iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. ²⁷ Be, ne belen doyan almin hej hej ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' yinyin," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po.

²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe naña donken kura denjembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Niñgeb kuñ gor forok yetek heñ heñbe komatmiñ irawa hulyañ yirdeb, ³⁰ “Kuri. Kuñ tiyuñ kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kuñ hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kañ go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura beñ, ‘Daniñ kañ tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun beñ goke yihi,’ iniryen,” yinen hulyañ yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu beñ al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kuñ Yesu beñ yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kañ tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago beñ, “Daniñ donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunañ yiramiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun beñ gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramiñ. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kuñ hikeyabe al beñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun wañ hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyañ ugamde tukamiñ. ³⁷ Be, beñ gama irde kuñ kuñ Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkuñ kurkuñ belen hekeb komatmiñ buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamiñ:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyañ al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun beñ guram irde iñin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde hañ marbe bin kamke iñin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan irnayin,”
yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, “Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada hena,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

⁴¹ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin: ⁴² “Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayin goyen han ka gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han. ⁴³ Nin geb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kenayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunnin yen fulen marmin yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sija belen mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikanya tumnan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belen yirtin geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora un kuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yirin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega danin geb den bejen kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han?” yinyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalmin ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya bejen maynin yen kurut yen hinhan. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Ningeb maytek belnen kura ma kenen hinhan.

20

*Yesube ganunyen tarende mata ten ha inamin
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya bejen milgu irtin bana gon al wan gabu irde han yen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun bejen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya bejen Yesu hitte wayamin. ² Irdeb, “Momon dira.

Ganuḡ belen igin ginke mata kurunḡ gayen ten ha?” inenḡ gusunḡanḡ iraminḡ. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne wor gusunḡanḡ kura direnḡ tihim geb. ⁴ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunḡ ma megen ninḡ al kura belenḡ igin inkeb metenḡ gogo ten hinhin? Momonḡ nirke nure,” yinyinḡ. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingenḡ ulinḡ sege irdeb, “Al Kurunḡ belen inke metenḡ go ten hinhin intekeb, ‘Daninḡ geb mereminḡ goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyenḡ. ⁶ Munanḡ al belen inke metenḡ ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurunḡ gab Yonbe Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ al yenḡ nurde hanḡ geb, merenininḡ go nurdeb binḡ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yaminḡ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Yon belenḡ mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yenḡ ma nurde hite,” inaminḡ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenḡ wol henḡbe, “Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurunḡ gayen ten hime ma dinenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

Megenḡ murunḡgem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere
(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Be, Yesu belenḡ gwaha yinenḡbe maya mere mat gaha yinyinḡ: “Al kura goyen wain metenḡminḡ harde ep irdeb al hoyanḡ goyen, ‘Wain metenḡ gabe denḡ ge mekerhem geb, metenḡ tenḡ iginenḡ hekeb metenḡne gote murunḡgem nunenḡ hinayinḡ,’ yinenḡbe nanḡa gisaw wor po kunḡbe nalu ulyanḡde gonḡ hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain finḡ yad yad nalu hekeb metenḡ alminḡ kura tenḡ kerke wayyinḡ. Wanḡ metenḡ doyanḡ irde hinhanḡ mar goyen anutaminḡ belenḡ wain iginenḡ ninḡ hulyanḡ iryinḡ goyen momonḡ yirkeb tuwaginḡ mat mayde takira tike dulinḡ

kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

¹³ “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamin.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnain. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinain,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go

hende ya saɲiɲ wor po iryiɲ,' gwahade katiɲ hi? *Tikiɲ 118:22*

¹⁸ Niɲgeb merene nurde keɲkela bebak tinaɲ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niɲgeb al kura hora go hende takteɲ mayyenbe mugol niyyeɲ. Irde hora gore kateɲ hika tiyyeɲ al gobe umetek tiyyeɲ. Niɲgeb al kura neneɲ bebak ma tinayiɲ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeɲ," yinyiɲ.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beleɲ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaɲmiɲya beleɲ mere go nurdeb, "Maya mere gabe neɲ gayen ga po dineɲ hi," yeɲbe, "Araɲ po teɲ fere tiniɲ," yamiɲ. Gega al buda kuruɲ gore mudunnayiɲ yeɲ kafura heɲ daha wet kura ma iramiɲ.

*Teks damu teɲ teɲ gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, "Daha mat kura mere buluɲ tike keneɲ merem yaɲ irdeb teɲ Roma gabmanyen doyaɲ al haniɲde kertek," yeɲ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiɲ beleɲ titɲeɲ teɲ Yesu hitte wayamiɲ. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte waɲbe, "Tisa, ge beleɲ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruɲ gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeɲ nurde hite. Irde al deɲem yaɲya deɲem moɲ marya goyenbe kura igiɲ igiɲ yirde kura buluɲ buluɲ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kuruɲyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Niɲgeb neɲbe mere miɲ uɲkureɲ niɲ po gusuɲaɲ girniɲ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaɲ al kuruɲ Sisarbe Al Kuruɲ niɲ ma nurde hi gega, neɲ Yuda mar beleɲ yeɲ ge teks damu titek gobe

igin ma dahade?” inen gusuṅaṅ iramiṅ. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe, ²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnaṅ,” yinke ten ikala iramiṅ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hora hende gorbe ganuṅde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusuṅaṅ yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamiṅ. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura niṅ dinyen gobe Sisar unnayiṅ. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura niṅ dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayiṅ,” yinyiṅ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun diliṅde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamiṅ. Irdeb merem yan irniṅ yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiṅ.

*Kamtiṅde mat huward huward gote saba
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuṅaṅ irniṅ yen wayamiṅ. Go mar gobe al kamtiṅbe kame epte ma huwarnayiṅ yen hanjen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega diriṅ miṅmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itiṅde beretap go tenbe itiṅ ge diriṅ tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyiṅ. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, diriṅ miṅmon henya kamyiṅ. ³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde niṅ gore wor beretap go tirin. ³¹ Goyenbe yen wor diriṅ miṅmon henya kamyiṅ. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unjkuren goyen po tamiṅ gega, tumṅaṅ diriṅ miṅmon ala po hen henbe kamamiṅ. ³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyiṅ. ³³ Diliṅ henbe al 7 gobe bere unjkuren go po tamiṅ geb, kame huward huward

nalu forok yekebere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanyen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huwarde huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yenbe kamtinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanyen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonebe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaia be Dewityen urmin yen hanyen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanyende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin: “Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanyen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

*Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin: ⁴⁶ “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanyen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanyen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yan de gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanyen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanyen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanyen. Gega al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata

buluᅇ teᅇ haᅇ geb, kame Al Kurunᅇ beleᅇ mataminᅇ gote murunᅇgem buluᅇ wor po yunyenᅇ. Yende kandukbe al hoyanᅇ beleᅇ kanduk yawarnayinᅇ gote folek wor po yawarnayinᅇ,” yinyinᅇ.

21

Beretap beleᅇ Al Kurunᅇ galak iryinᅇ (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatminᅇ yago saba yirde henᅇyab horam yanᅇ mar gore wanᅇ Al Kurunᅇ galak irninᅇ yenᅇ horaya samunᅇminᅇ hoyanᅇya mananᅇ yawanᅇ Al Kurunᅇyen ya balem bana gonᅇ det goyen yerd yerd gasunᅇde yerde hike yinyinᅇ.

² Be, beretap buninᅇᅇ kura wanᅇbe hora mukᅇᅇᅇ munᅇ wor po gore det kura damu titek monᅇ goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyinᅇ. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatminᅇ goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinenᅇ hime. Al hoyanᅇ gobe detminᅇ budam haᅇ geb kura po yawanᅇ Al Kurunᅇ galak irhanᅇ. Gega beretap buninᅇᅇ gobe horaminᅇ mukᅇᅇᅇ munᅇ funanᅇ wor po be hetek yara gega, yinᅇᅇᅇ ge ma nurde yawanᅇ Al Kurunᅇ galak ira. Ninᅇgeb beretap gore Al Kurunᅇ ninᅇ hora yera gobe al samunᅇ minᅇyanᅇ mar gore hora budam yerhanᅇ goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinᅇ.

Al Kurunᅇyen ya balembᅇ buluᅇ hiyyenᅇ (Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatminᅇ kura beleᅇᅇ, “Al Kurunᅇyen ya balem gabe al beleᅇ Al Kurunᅇ ninᅇ dufay henᅇbe samunᅇminᅇ kurayen kurayen yirtinᅇ goya hora umᅇᅇam igyen igyen yawanᅇ gore po irtinᅇ geb kenenᅇminᅇ iginᅇ wor po be!” yaminᅇ.

Irkeb Yesu belen, ⁶ “Ya kurunjen kenenjan hanjen gayenbe kame bulunen ird ird nalu forok yekebe ya ga irtinjen hora gayen tumnanjen yemeyke megen katnayanjen. Hora unjkurenjen munjen kura kadom hende ma hiyenjen. Tumnanjen gilgalanjen irde katenjen pasi henayanjen,” yinyinjen. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanjan gab mata goyen forok yiyyenjen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenjenbe mata goyen forok yenjen nalu goyen binde hihi yenjen bebak titek?” yenjen gusunjan iraminjen. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenjen wol henjenbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wanjen usi dirde hinayanjen. Go mar gore wanjenbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinjen hekebe ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayanjen. Ninjen kenkela henjen hinanjen ko. Monjen usi wor wor dirke fudinde yenjen gama yirnanjen geb. ⁹ Irde fulenjan karkuwanjen karkuwanjen forok yenjen hike gote mere momonjen nurde hinayanjen. Gega goke kafura ma henjen hinayanjen. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yenjen hinayanjen. Gega gwahade forok yekebe nalu funanjen go gago yenjen ma nurnayanjen,” yinyinjen.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyinjen: “Fulenjan mata belenjen po kurunjen hiyyenjen. Irke al minjen kura belenjen huwarde al minjen hoyanjan arde hinayanjen. Gabman kura belenjen huwarde gabman hoyanjan fulenjan tenjen hinayanjen. ¹¹ Irde nanjan kurayanjenbe nininjan karkuwanjen forok yenjen hinayanjen, binjen ninjen kamde hinayanjen, irde garbam bulunen forok yeke al budam kamde hinayanjen. Irdeb nanjenkindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayanjen, irde kame mata kura forok yenayanjen gote tunanjen mananjen karkuwanjen forok yenjen hinayanjen.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yenjen hikeyabe ne

niñ igiñ ma nurde hañ mar beleş den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde hañ marte diliñde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen niñ doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat diliñde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega goke kandukneñ ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnañ yenbe gogo beleş kerde dunen hañ yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan diliñde huwarkeb ne beleş mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin beleş epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Niñgeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tiniñ yen goke kandukneñ ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mantinya nanatinya, dadatinya koltinya, irde taytinya kadtin yagoya beleş wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Al megen niñ kurun goreb ne niñ igiñ ma nurde hinayin geb, den beleş ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun beleş doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Niñgeb ne niñ hekkeñ nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun beleş yenya hugineñ hen hen beleş go kerd dunyen, ” yinyin.

*Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleña mar beleş Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnañ bulun heñ heñ nalube binde hihi yeñ nurnayin. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yeñ Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Niñgeb fuleña mar beleş taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nañare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde siñare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun beleş Yudia naña kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Niñgeb bere bin yanya dirin hanjapok minyanyabe epte ma arañen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fuleña mar beleş yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun naña hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan beleş wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kunbe Al Kurun beleş taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu beleş sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, naña dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba beleş epte ma ten naña erek irde hike naña migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po heñ gwaha kura titek yeñ ma nurnayin.

²⁶ Naŋkindeb mata kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun beŋ hambor yirke ugala tinayiŋ. Irkeb megen haŋ marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergereŋ tinayiŋ. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goya goyabe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne kurun turuŋ yaŋ goyen kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ. ²⁸ Niŋgeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kurun beŋ dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe binde hihi yeŋ nurdeb kafura ma henayiŋ. Amaŋ heŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Fik he gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yeneŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁰ Beda urke yeneŋbe deŋ Yuda marte naŋarebe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kuŋ mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ³² “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata go yennayiŋ. ³³ Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Hugiŋeŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Dindikeŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun beley megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinar ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya beley du-faytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunkat tinayin geb. ³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin beley kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin diliinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunar irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanjende gor hurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgar hen kun hinhin. Irdeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beley Yesu tagal unyin

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minmon katin goyen nene hanjen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Mo-seyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al

buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen beleñ nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan beleñ Yesuyen komatminj 12 bana goñ nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyinj. ⁴ Irkeb yen beleñ kuñ pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyanj ird ird marte karkuwanya hitte kuñbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniñde kermeke ten fere tinayinj,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iraminj. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inaminj. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurinj. Irde nalu kura al hoyanj minmonj Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde keren yen nurdeb goke doyanj hen hinhin.

Komatminj irawa beleñ Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis minmonj nen nen nalu kurunj Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirinj. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunj beleñ Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyinj goke dufay hen hanjen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kuñ binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyinj. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuñ gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kuñ hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹ Irde ya gote minj al go kenenbe, ‘Saba dird dird alnininj

belen, “Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binje netek,” yihi, iniryen. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinje gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe binje yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin 12 go binje ninin yen yende matare keperde tukamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denya tumnan netewon yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago ninin tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten nitin ala tina. ¹⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade

gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kamen tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹ Gega al kura asogone haniinde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen binje nene hi. ²² Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kamen. Gega asogone haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin. ²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen, “Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen al kanduk budam yunen hanjen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe den faran durde hite,’ yen hanjen gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. Irde, ‘Deninin yan geb, mereninin po gama irnan,’ yen nurde hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al denem yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meten al hihim,’ yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen. ²⁷ Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan?

Binge kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanjen.

²⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen.

³⁰ Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde bingene netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb. ³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin,” inyin. ³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Han ka wawun mat kun nanan minge tatirok ma yekeyabe

wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ yara moŋ, meteneŋ dirde hiyeŋ

³⁵ Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Metenŋde dad dermeke kuniŋ teŋ hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahaŋ basaŋ hoyanŋ kura ma yade kunayiŋ,’ dinmiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha dinmeke kuŋ metenŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhanya goyenbe det kura niŋ amu hamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ,” inamiŋ. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, deŋ metenŋ teŋ hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yeneŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asaŋde ne niŋ mere katiŋ goyen ulner forok yeweŋ tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde unnayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte forok yeweŋ tiya geb. Goke teŋbe kame metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ teŋ hinhan yara moŋ meteneŋ diriyeŋ. Al ma faraŋ durnayiŋ geb, horaya kalwatiŋ yaŋ kenem yade goya kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb fulenare niŋ bidilatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kanduk kura forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen bidilatiŋ go yeneŋbe, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunyen fulenā mar hitiŋ,’ yeŋ nurde Al Kurunyen tareŋde kanduk fole yirde metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayiŋ. Horam moŋ kenem meŋe diba uliŋhortiŋ al yunke damu tike hora teŋbe bidila damu tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, bidilaniniŋ irawa gago yenha,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gog ep,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu Getsemani kuŋ Al Kurun mere iryinj
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkurinj. Irkeb komatmin yago beŋ goyen keneŋbe gama irde kwaminj. ⁴⁰ Kuŋ forok yeŋbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo Satan beŋ lomlom dirke katnayinj geb,” yinyinj. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten muŋ kura sor irde kuŋbe megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryinj: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun keneŋ tihim gabe ten siŋa irtek iginj nurde ha kenem ten siŋa irke ma keneŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayinj. Gere dufay po gama irayinj,” inyinj. ⁴³ Be, Yesu beŋ gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beŋ kateŋ faran urde tareŋ iryinj. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke uguŋ po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgaŋ heŋ komatmin yago hitte kurinj. Gega mere yiryinj goke bunineŋ wor po nurde hinhan geb, bunineŋ dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitinj yinyinj. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisaŋ heŋbe, “Daniŋ ferde haŋ? Huwardeb Satan beŋ tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun beŋ saŋinj dirkeb epte ma kattek yeŋ gusaŋan irnayinj,” yinyinj.

*Yudas beŋ Yesu goyen asogo haniŋde kiryinj
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al deŋem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyinj. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunđe u ire yeŋ bindere wayyinj. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Yudas,

ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haninde neren taha?" inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, fulejare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fuleja tinin?" inen gusunjan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulejare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ep nin, bada hawa!" inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Ne gayen kawo al bulun yen nurde fulejare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan? ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumjan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan," yinyin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor

kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kuŋ mel goya kak miŋde gor kipiryiŋ. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ kenkela keneŋ bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yiriŋ. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hiriŋ.

⁵⁸ Be, muŋ kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanyen al kurab ge gago,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unkenen gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niŋ al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriŋ. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita belen, “Daniŋ lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiŋ. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen hinhide gor mat fulgan kan Pita diliŋ bilmiŋde wor po kinyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen dula ten henya, “Haŋka wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne niŋ yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ goyen biŋ bak yiriŋ. ⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kuŋ esen esen igiŋ iryiŋ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamiŋ
(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yen doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yen giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil belen po tonande alu urkeb diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb maydeb,

“Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yen momon dira,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramin.

Yesube merere huwaryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulen mar yinke Yesu tukun dilinde iramin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunon kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hani yase belen mat hen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminininde nurhet geb, dani al hoyan belen wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin mar go tumnon Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamin. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nan goyen doyan irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore

Yesu tukun Pailat dilin de irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamin. ³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen pris buda gote karkuwanminya yenya wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min goke kura ten kawe al fere titnen irtek yen ma kenhem,” yinyin. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba belen Yudia nanare nin alya bereya dufaymin haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamin. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yen gusunan yiryin. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen belen ga meremin nuri,” yinyin.

Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha nan ga al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?” yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin. ⁹ Irdeb gusunan kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belen kura mun ma po wol hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Daha wor Herot

belen Yesu buluj iri?” yen nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere tarej po Yesu ulinde iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belen Yesu igin ma kenej bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyan al kurunyen amil belen po umnja irde tumulgan ten Pailat hitte tukamin. ¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

Pailat belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb diltin mat gusunjan irhem. Gega meretinbe min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yen nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenejbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yen nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den belen yen ge buluj nurhan goke tenbe fulenja marne yinmeke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinyin.*

* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjkuren ten sinja irke kun hiyen.

18 Gega gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeñ hewhow tiyamiñ. 19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niñ al biñ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamiñ. Irde yeñbe al gasa yirke kamamiñ. Niñgeb go misiñde teñ koyare kerke hinhin. 20 Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiñ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeñ nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeñ tihim,” yinyiñ. 21 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiñ.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyiñ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb gaha yeñ hañ? Al gare da mata bulun tiyun? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyen yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fulenja marne yinmeke duliñ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ. 23 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heñ yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryiñ. 24 Irdeb mel gore gusunañ irde hinhan go po gama iryiñ. 25 Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke teñ koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po teñ siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhañ gwaha irnayiñ,” yinen tubul teñ yunyiñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukun

hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kuruseminj tuluj tej korrkor irdeya kuj hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sinjare katenj yen kamyenđe gor tej kuj hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yen waj hinhin. Yen belen waj al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faranj urde tej gama ira,” inenj parsay po iraminj. Irkeb kuruse goyen tej Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denjembe Saimon, irde Afrika nanja kurunj bana goj ninj taun kura Sairini ninj al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinninj yen gama iraminj. Bana gonjbe bere mananj gama irde buninenj irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenj tigiri tenjbe gaha yinyinj: “Den Yerusalem ninj bere, ne ninj esen ma yo. Ultinj misinj kurunj katenj katenj nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayinj:

‘Niga bere, denj dirinj ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntinj berebe kanduk kurunj forok yiyyenj nalurebe iginj aranj busaharnayinj.

Ninjgeb goke amanj henayinj,’ yenayinj geb. Fudinde, ultinj misinj kurunj katenj katenj nalube forok yiyyenj. Goyenterbe al belenj kanduk goke kafura henjbe iginj aranj po kamninj yenjbe dugu karkuwanj goyen gaha yinnayinj: ‘Aranj galanj yenj katenj hika dirke kamninj.’ Irdeb higilinjbe, ‘Aranj galanj yenj aw durke kamninj,’ gwaha yenayinj. Ninjgeb ne ninj ma esinayinj. Dirinjtinj yagoya dindikenj ge nurde esinayinj. ³¹ He gergenj

yuwalneḡ digulak miḡyaḡbe det buluḡ kura miḡmoḡ go gwahade goyen nebe mata buluḡnem moḡ. Gega kanduk kuruḡ gago teḡ hime. Niḡgeb deḡ Yuda marbe he kura det buluḡ miḡyaḡ geb kamtiḡ hitiḡ yara mata buluḡtiḡ yaḡ geb, kame deḡ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyeḡ? Buluḡ wor po forok yiyyeḡ,” yiniḡ.

³² Be, fulena mar beleḡ Yesu go tukuḡ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeḡ tukamiḡya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manaḡ gasa yirniḡ yeḡ yukamiḡ. ³³ Yukuḡ yukuḡ naḡa deḡe kura, “Al Tonaḡ Kiḡkiniḡde” ineḡ haḡyende gor forok yeḡbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiḡ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yiḡgeḡ kuruse teḡ kuriḡ go hende po teḡ Yesuyen kuruse yase beleḡ mat keramiḡ. Munāḡ kura gobe teḡ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleḡ mat keramiḡ. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeḡ Yesu kuruse hende po heḡbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde heḡya mata buluḡ tahaḡ geb halde yunayiḡ,” yiriḡ. Be, yeḡ kuruse hende hikeyabe fulena mar beleḡ Yesuyen uliḡ umḡa bikkeḡ tuguya titiḡ goyen ganuḡ beleḡ tiyyeḡ yeḡbe yende matare tilin tanaramiḡ.

³⁵ Be, al waḡ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneḡ hinhan. Yuda marte doyaḡ mar manaḡ waḡ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yeḡbe al hoyāḡ farāḡ yurde hinhin. Niḡgeb yeḡbe Mesaia Al Kuruḡ beleḡ basiḡa irtiḡ al go goyen kenem tareḡmiḡde katke kinniḡ,” yamiḡ. ³⁶ Irkeḡ fulena mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitiḡ goyen unamiḡ. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaḡ al kuruḡ kenem tareḡger kata,” inamiḡ. ³⁸ Mere

kura Yesu nin katiŋ goyen kuruse tonanɗe kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan heŋbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawɛ al unƙuren kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia moŋ? Tarenɗer megen kurkuŋbe deyya manan gwaha po di-rayin,” yɛŋ inɛŋ tɛŋ sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murunɗem taħar gago. Munan yɛŋbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulɗen wor po kanduk kurun tɛŋ hi. Goyenbe danin geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kameŋ tɛŋ ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yɛŋ inɛŋ tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge belɛŋ kame Doyan Al Kurun heŋ wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belɛŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanƙa gayen po neya tumnan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren taħar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nana banƙahal hekeb nana ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yɛŋ megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapna sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yɛŋ kurin. Al belɛŋ Al Kurun hitte

kuŋ kuŋ metenŋ hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope iryiŋ gote tunanŋbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yiriŋ. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayeŋa funaŋ, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulenŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go keneŋ bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak,” yeŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinniŋ yeŋ gabu iramiŋ mar gobe mata forok yamiŋ goyen yenenbe binde kandukŋen wor po nuramiŋ. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yeŋya kuŋ hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamiŋ kurun goyen diliŋde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok yamiŋ kurun goyen yenamiŋ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiŋ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanŋare niŋ taun Ari-matea niŋ al denem Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al. Gega yenbe doyaŋ mar kadom belen Yesu mayniŋ yamiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Yenbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan diliŋde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ hen hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore ten mete tiniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusunŋan irkeb, “Igiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faran tiyamiŋ. Irde

Yuda marte matare amil igiñ kura teñ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiñ. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niñgeb, hañka po mete titek,” yeñ al hakwa yerd yerd niñ hora taltiñ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiñ tiñeñ hinhin bana goñ tukun keramiñ.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili niñ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuñbe horabok kurun bana goñ Yesu hakwam goyen gasun damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamiñ. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan heñ he fimiña det fimiñ gote hamiñ igiñ muñ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniñ yeñ gitik tiyamiñ. Gega heñ ga moñ Sabat nalu hewen tiyyiñ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiñ goyen gama irde usañ heñbe metere ma kwamiñ.

24

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heñ kuñ fay uryiñ. Irkeb wampot muñ wor po bere buda gore he fimiña det hamiñ igiñ muñ wor po gitik yiramiñ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniñ yeñ horabok bembare gor kwamiñ. ² Kuñ forok yeñbe horabok yamem pet titiñ hora kurun goyen kan kan irde teñ siña irtiñ kenamiñ. ³ Gwahade keneñbe binde hurkamiñ gega, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiñ. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yeñ dufay heñ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliñ umñambe milmulñeñ wor po gore forok yeñ ketalmiñde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneñbe hurkunjat teñ

kafura hej megen dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyamin. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun belen isan hihi. Ningeb danin yen ge al kamtinde gasun bana ga nankenen han? Galili nana bana go henyabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmin gabe mata bulun mar haniinde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kameinde mat kun yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen nisan hiyyen,’ dinen hinhin goyen bitin bak ma yen hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab bin bak yamin. ⁹ Irdeb mulgan hej yare kunbe mata yenamin goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya dinun yago yanya hinhan goyen momon yiramin. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamin marbe Makdala nin Maria, Yoana, Yems mili Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momon yiramin. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnen nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin. ¹² Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yen horabok bembare kurin. Kun forok yen horabok bana gon pew kan naninyin. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramin amil gobe okohom po yuguya titin goyen yenenbe mulgan hirin. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yen kukuwamnen nuryin.

*Yesube Emeus kun kun belen forok yirin
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Be, go nankahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatin irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kun hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb belen kun henyabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin

goke tagaldeya kuñ hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kuñ hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kuñ hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninen nurde hinaryum geb, gusanan yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinen han ka mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminya mataminya Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminya doyan marninnya belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haniinde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuñ hinhet gore horabok be mbare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningeb go nurdeb hurkun kat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadinin kura bembare kwahan goyen kuñ bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor

po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Me-saia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, danin fudinde yen ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turnun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb yingen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kunin,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin. ³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe binje ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyin. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukke wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henya Yesuya kun hinhan gega,

kenej bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hej beret ubala tej yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manaj tagalaryum.

Yesube komatminj yago tumņanj dilinje forok yirinj

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wenj go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitinj kamke iginj po hinayinj,” yinyinj. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenejbe unğura usi tej hurkunjat tej kafura haminj. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Daninj geb dufay budam hej nenej kafura hej hanj? ³⁹ Hanneya kahanneya ga yennanj. Nebe Yesu dinenj hime. Sisanj nurdeb nurnayinj. Unğurabe ulinj piginj minmoj. Munanj nebe ulne yanj gago nenej hanj,” yinyinj. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanjya haninjya yikala yiryinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj go kenej amanj wor po haminj geb, mitere yara nuraminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyinj. ⁴² Irkeb makanj dapņa parwek kura yadi kirtinj goyen unaminj. ⁴³ Irdeb kenej hikeya dapņa goyen nirinj.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denja tumņanj hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya belenj mere kayaminj irde Tikinj Asanjde kayaminj gote minbe wanj wanj ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayinj dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhanj,” yinyinj. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunjen mere nurde bebak tinayinj yenj dufayminj figilyinj. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunjen asanjdeb Mesaiabe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj

gab kamyen yitiņ. Irde yereņkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar beleņ mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha teņ kuņ heņyabe, 'Mesaia beleņ dinun geb gago tagalde hite,' yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul teņ Al Kurun niņ biņ mulgaņ heke Al Kurun beleņ halde yunyen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumņan kuņ al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe tareņ kura Adone beleņ dunen yen biņa tiyyin goyen teņ kermeke kateņ ketal durke gab kunayin. Niņgeb Yerusalem gar heņ Holi Spirit goke po doyan heņ hinayin," yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgaņ heņ hurkurin
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere heņbe hanin yisaņ heņ mel go guram yirde tareņ yiryin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun beleņ Yesu tumulgaņ tike yen hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgaņ heņ Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor heņbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor heņ Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long
Nuigini**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab